

# ARAB @TIMES





it's got everything you need from a Savings investment.

- Allows easy conversion among accounts.
- Lets you earn higher interest.
- Provides free withdrawals and transfers.
- Does not require minimum balance.

THE BANK OF KUWAIT & THE MIDDLE EAST KSC

NO.7805

tam

zes

tirst, eight andre, the men had per bredered the ope had a buge file the name to champend; the champend; the champend; the champend; in 1986.

ce and results

Co and results

THAT Deter

Manuali, Jean S. Maha Pine Hall, Abanah

de who candil

on Kar Copper

The post of

in the present

11.11

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1990/SHA'ABAN3, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS



#### Hussein ends visit

HH the Amir bidding tarewell to King Hussein of Jordan (left), who left Kuwait yesterday after a visit aimed at forging a unified Arab stand against Jewish

The Amir, who is also the supreme commander of the army and tha armed forces, yesterday morning patronised tha inauguration ceremony of the armed forces hospital. King Hussein was also present during tha inauguration.





#### Digniffed speech

At the end, tears sparkled in the eyes of Daniel Ortega when his wife hugged hint from behind and kissed his cheek.

Bot with a stoicism that marked a dignified and reflective speech, the

His chin quivered for an instant at his closing exhortation to continue forward." IFhe would have blinked, the tears would have trickled down

But he clasped his wife's hand, then rose and raised his arms and smiled broadly—apparently convinced that, as he had just said, the Sandinista revolution and its decade-plus of power was a giant stride for

Nicaragua's people, despite the electoral defeat.

"I believe that in this historic moment the principal contribution we Sandinistas, we Nicaraguan revolutionaries, can make to the Nicaraguan people is the guarantee of a pure and clean electoral process, which warms our consciences," Ortega said.

"Would that this sun rising this 26th of February illuminate the path

toward the consolidation of democracy, of a mixed economy, of a free Nicaragua independent and democratic, in peace, not interfered with by

Later, the president visited Mrs Chamorro, and the two got along like dear old friends.

"Pretty daddy, come here, because I love you," Mrs Chamorro said as she ushered Ortega into her home.
Ortega said: "You know that I respect you and love you and con-

gratulate you on your triumph." "There were neither victors nor vanquished in these elections," Mrs

Chamorro told Ortega. "What I want is for all of us to work for the reconciliation of Nicaraguans."
"I am prepared to collaborate on the national reconciliation," he responded. (AP)

#### **Details Page 12**

Demonstration in Kashmir: About 70,000 Muslims demanding independence for Kashmir marched on Tuesday through Srinagar and burned copies of the Indian constitution, while militant-set bombs damaged banks, houses and vehicles but caused no injuries, police said. In New Delhi, a Foreign Ministry spokesman indicated that India would prohibit a fact-finding visit to Kashmir reportedly planned by a

The spokesman said the central government was in "broad agreement" with a statement oo Monday by a Jammu and Kashmir state official that "no UN official has a legal or moral right to interfere in the internal affairs of the state."

The Statesman newspaper quoted a UN military officer based in the state's summer capital of Srinagar as telling a delegation of pro-secession protestants on Monday that a UN official was planning a visit on March 7 to review the crisis in strife-torn Kashmir. There was no confirmation from UN headquarters in New York (UPI)

#### (Details Page 6)

Kaifu's cabinet: Japan's re-elected Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu completed his new cabinet on Wednesday, retaining Finance Minister Ryutaro Hahimoto and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama despite

opposition by ruling party bosses.

Chief cabinet Secretary Misoji Sakamoto told a news conference that Kabun Muto, an expert with Japan's industry and business world, had been named to the powreful post of minister of international trade and industry.

Muto will be responsible for negotiations with the United States over how to restructure Japan's export-oriented economy. (Reuter)

(Details Page 6)

Field of golden wheat: Farmers will turn the famed Champs-

Elysees into a gigantic field of golden wheat that they will harvest next June io celebration of French agriculture.

The 1.8-hectare (4.5-acre) field will stretch halfway down the avenue

- closed to traffic — starting from the Arc de Triomphe.

The wheat already has been planted in specially-designed green houses outside Paris. It is expected to be ripe for picking by June 23, when 1,000 young farmers will truck it into the capital and install it on the Champs-Elysees. (AP)

# 60 die in Indian poll

NEW DELHI, Feb 27, (Reuter): At least 60 people were killed in large-scale violence in the north Indian state of Bihar today dur-

ing state assembly elections.

The United News of India (UNI) agency said most were killed in clashes between supporters of rival candidates and three died when police fired to stop people stuffing ballot boxes with

Officials in the Bihar state capital Patna confirmed that 37 people had died in clashes, bomb attacks or when police opened fire and said 2,500 people had been arrested.

The detainees included a Congress (I) Party candidate found carrying an illegal weapoo and a polling officer caught stuffing a ballot box with fake ballots, officials said.

2,500 detained and indefinite curfew imposed on Bihar

More than 10,000 people, alleging widespread riggiogs. raided the district government office, setting abiaze ballot boxes, breaking furniture and overturning any items they could

lay their hands on, a state government official said.

The Bihar state government slapped an indefinite curfew to maintain peace in the town.
UNI said about 200 people

were injured in the clashes in Bihar, one of eight states holding assembly elections which could help decide former Prime Mioi-

ster Rajiv Gandhi's political future. Most analysts believe be will lose control of all eight

It said one person was also killed during voting in the wes-tern state of Gujarat.

An indefinite curfew was imposed in the Bihar town of

Muzaffarpur after 10,000 peo-

ple, alleging opposition can-didates were being killed, surrounded the office of a local

Bibar is notorious for political riolence. Rajiv's Congress Party currently controls all eight states

(Continued on Page 2)

# Enrile arrested

# Murder, rebellion charges filed: troops on alert

MANILA, Feb 27, (Agencies): Opposition Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, who helped oust dictator Ferdinand Marcos and install Corazon Aquino as president, was arrested and charged today with rebellion and murder in connection with a December coup attempt against Aquino.

The indictment of Enrile and six others before a suburban criminal court was the first since the Dec 1-9 uprising and represented Aquino's determination to head off another rebellion threatened by mutineers still at large, The military put troops on alert throughout Manila and Defence

Secretary Fidel Ramos warned against any "violent or illegal action," saying Enrile would get a fair trial.

Enrile surrendered peacefully to director Alfredo Lim of the National Bureau of Investigation, who waited for him in the packed senate until Enrile gave a speech denouncing Aquino and saying the charges." against him were "fabricated."

"No jail or prison would stop me from trying my best to voice the grievances of the Filipino people," said the lone opposition senator and implicated in the insurrection that transformed downtown Manila into a virtual battlefield.

"Don't touch me. Remove your hands, doo't touch me," he snapped at security men who moved to arrest him in the senate lobby.
"I am submitting myself to the

arresting officer to avoid any inconvenience. From here on I will be in their custody." Eorile, looking morose and sullen, told reporters.

Enrile said the charges were "a product of invention and fabric-tioo." He described himself as a "sacrificial lamb."

Enrile, 66, a Harvard-trained lawyer, also issued a veiled warning, saying, "I know that those who are (Continued on Page 2)



#### Supremo

THE Soviet Parliament opened that THE Soviet Paniament opened that way yesterday for Kremlin leadar Mikhail Gorbachev (above) to gain sweeping new powers as the country a first executive president, despite fears by radicals of a stida towards dictatorship.

After a bitter debate, the Supreme Soviet, the standing Parliament, endorsed in principle by 306 votes to 65 a draft law which would create the new post as part of a major. revision of the country's

constitutional structure. In a separate vote, it elso of the Congress of People's Deoutles, the supreme legislature tor March 12-13. It must also approve the bill and choose a president, almost certain to be Gorbachev. (See Page 7)

# Israel

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 27, (Reuter): Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin said today he was sure the Jewish state would support the latest US proposal for peace talks with

"I belive the proposal will get the support of the majority (of the cabinet) ...the decision will be taken in the coming days, in a week or 10 days," Rabin declared.

Rabin declared.

He was speaking to visiting US
Jewish leaders as violence flared for a
third day in the occupied Gaza Strip
where hospitals reported Israeli troops
today shot and wounded at least seven an demonstrators.

Rabin, a key member of the dovish Labour Party, said the opportunity to move towards peace would not be mis-

The remaining issues of participa-tion of deporters or Arabs from Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem in Israeli-Palestinian talks should not block the dialogue, he said.

"We cannot be obstacles to moving ahead," Rabin said.

"It will not be the first time. There are precedents," be said, citing a decision taken by Ariel Sharon when he was defence mi deportee in 1981.

Rabin said the crucial factor is implementing Israel's diplomatic initiative was the extent to which Palestinians in the occupied territories believed in it.

process in Israel has to start with the Palestinians. There is no other way." Palestinian leaders Faisal Al Hus-seini and Sari Nusseibeh warned today that Palestinians would reject any Israeli attempt to exclude Arab East

Jerusalem in the peace process.

"No Palestinian would accept any tricks aimed at separating Jerusalem from the rest of the West Bank,"Nusseibeh said in an interview with the Arabic-language daily Al Quds.
Rabin condemned suggestions by
some Israeli leaders that neighbouring
Jordan, which has a substantial Pales-

tinian population, could become a Palestinian state. US Ambassador Robert H. Pelletreau Jr met for the third time this mouth today with Hakam Balawi, personnent representative of the PLO in Tunis to discuss the peace process and the immigration of Soviet Jews, PLO sources said.



Enrile addresses reporters in the Senate before his arrest. (Reuler wirephoto)

#### Dutch on flood alert, but storms weaken

THE HAGUE, Feb 27, (Reuter): The Netherlands went 00 its most serious flood alert for 37 years today, but West Europe's storms lost most of their killer touch as they left a

Isolated fatal accidents occurred in France and Swin-

terland, but there was no repeat of yesterday's scale of disasters when more than 40 people perished.

Io Switzerland, two people died in separate accidents when their cars were crushed by falling trees, and elsewhere

two trains were blown off the tracks by high winds, A high spring tide combined with storms to whip up the sea off the Dutch coast to its highest level since 1953.

10 Britain, where 13 people died io accidents in the worst of Monday's storms, hundreds of people have been left homeless and thousands are without electricity as gales lashed the country, flooding coastal areas.

Earlier report Page 7

# Nujoma in talks with **Amir**

KUWAIT, Feb 27, (Kuna): HH the Amir today received the visiting Presideot-elect of Namibia Sam

Nujoma,
The meeting was attended by
Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed and
Minister of State for Foreign Affairs
Sand Al Osciett Saoud Al Osaimi

Nujoma arrived here last night for talks with Kuwaiti leaders on his country's post-independence pro-

Namibia attained independence from racist South Africa last Novem-ber under a UN-brokered plan. Nujoma, who led the country for independence was elected president of the new state and scheduled to

assume office officially in March. Nujoma, who is also the president of the South-West African People's Organisatioo (Swapo), which fought for independence of Namibia, was received on his arrival here by Osaimi and other senior officials of the Foreign Ministry.

#### Weather

Maximum humidity Kuwait: 56 per cent Ahmadi: 50 per cent Failaka: 54 per cent

FAIR weather with light northwes-terly to variable wind. State of sear slight High water 1.30 am, 2.00 pm Low water 8.07 am, 8.22 pm Sunrise: 6.16 am Sunset: 5.47 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 21°C 70°F Ahmadi: 19°C 66°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Minimum temperatur Kuwait: 7°C 45°F Ahmadi: 11°C 52°F Failaka: 10°C 50°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 21°C 70°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F Ahmadı; 20°C 68°7 Failaka: 20°C 68°7

Your date with the 10th Gulf Footboll Championship Quiz Competition and many other prizes First Prize



Toyota Corolla

**ARAB®TIMES** 

Details inside page



PRESENTED BY:

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

TOYOTA COROLLA 1.3 LITRE ENGINE

# Israel re-opens Warsaw embassy after 23-year break

WARSAW, Feb 27. (Reuter): Israel reopened its embassy in Warsaw today to mark the restoration of diplomatic relations with Poland after a 23-year

Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens, who earlier exchanged documents with Polish Foreign Minister Krzysztof Skubiszewski to re-establish diplomatic ties, was joined by his envoy to Poland, Mordechai Palzur, in a simple unveiling ceremony outside the embassy building.

A plaque, bearing the inscription "Embassy of Israel" in Hebrew and French, replaced one which since 1986 had indentified the building of the "Israeli ioterests section," a low-level diplomatic

The building, a two-storey villa in central Warsaw, had been the Israeli embassy until Poland broke ties with Israel during the 1967 Arab-Israeli

Poland's Solidarity-led government has called

the rift of mistake, publicly apologised for a 1968 anti-Semitic purge, and offered to restore Polish citizenship to any of the some 30,000 Jews forced to emigrate at that time.

■ Yugoslavia said today it would set up consular ties with Israel before restoring full diplomatic relations severed 23 years ago.

The first stage of resuming ties would be the

settiog up of consular relations," Yugoslav President Janez Drnovsek told reporters, in Cairo.

#### **Ball game**

Philippine Senator and former defence minister Juan Ponce Enrile (centre) is escorted by National Bureau of Investigation authorities yesterday after being arrested on charges of murder and attampt-

ing to overthrow President Corazon Aquino In a bloody coup attempt lest Decembar. (Reuter wire-





BY PUBLIC DEMAND!!! Kuwait's

St Spring/Summer

Featuring: · LADIE'S

FOLKLORIC ARABIAN DRESSES

· MEN'S

- · CHILDREN,S
- LEATHER GOODS
- TEENAGER'S FASHION ACCESSORIES SHOES

from: 28 February — 7 March from: 9.00 am to 12.30 pm

4.00 am to 8.30 pm

at: Hall 5

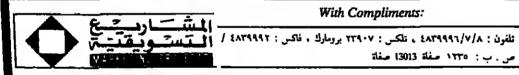
#### KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL FAIR GROUND MISHREF

Held by: Kuwait International Fair Co.

Organised & Managed by:

Al Shera'a International Est.

P.O. Box 25731 Safat, 13118 Kuwait Tel: 2450400-2450500 Fax: 2430755



With Compliments:

ص. ب: ١٦٣٥ صفاة 13013 صفاة

# **ATTENTION** CHRYSLER & MITSUBISHI **VEHICLE OWNERS**

SAFETY CHECK & REPLACEMENT CAR



ook Oct "Ti ovid

's su

huck e M

esear

hich this

iles o

e tak

uality

orid.

The

LMO!

: the :

DOOU

mre. a bro

arrati Cano "Usi

10nth

od ac

ake p

tates

This e

He of w

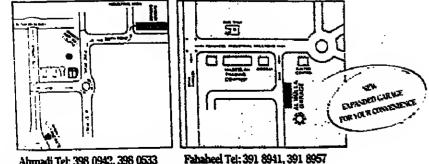
an do.

#### IN FAHAHEEL & AHMADI

Bring your vehicle to our modern service garages at Fahaheel & Ahmadi. Our Service Engineers will perform a thorough bumper to bumper check on your vehicle and give you a report on its safety & performance while you wait. Special Offer. If you wish to leave your car for recommended repairs on 2nd March we will give you a Free Replacement Car for the duration of repair from Al Mulla Rentals.

DRIVE IN AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR SERVICE FOR SAFETY SCHEME

\* FREE CAR OFFER FOR BOOKING MADE ON 2ND MARCH '90 ONLY **AL MULLA GARAGES** 



**A MITSUBISHI** 

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress

# Enrile arrested 60 killed in

(Continued from Page 1) accusing me today will also have their

Lim rode with Enrile in the senator's bulletproof van to the NBL where he was fingerprinted. Enrile handed over his own mug shots which he had prepared for the pur-pose, and thanked Lim for letting him do so.

Also indicted with Enrile were exarmy Col Gregorio Honasan, motelier Rebecco Panlilio and his wife Erlinda, Cagayan province Gov. Rodolfo Agninaldo, senate military consultant Felix Brawner and retired police Maj. Billy Bibit. Of the six, only Honasan's whereabouts

As then-defence minister, Enrile co-led the February 1986 revolution that ousted the 20-year ruler Marcos, who died last year in Hawaii. But he quarrelled with Aquino almost immediately and was fired nine mooimplicated in a coup bid code-named

God save the queen."
Hooasan, 41. Enrile's chief security officer who led an uprising in August 1987, allegedly orchestrated the December rebellion. He remains at large with about 150 mutineers. State lawyers filed the indictments

before judge Jaime Salazar or the suburban Quezon city criminal court for "rebellion complexed with multi-ple murder and multiple frustrated murder" io connection with the December rebellion. The charges were brought after two months of pre-trial hearings which Eurile said were properly conducted.

President Aquino was informed of the charges by Justice Secretary Franklin Drilon at a special Cabinet

session this morning.
Press Secretary Tomas Gomez said Honasan was included in the rebellioo charge. The cashiered colonel is wanted by the military for trying to oust Aquino in coup attempts in August, 1987, and in December last year.

At least 119 people were killed and more than 500 were wounded in the insurrection, the sixth and worst in

Aquino's four-year rule.

Enrile also was charged before a Makati court with harhouring a fugitive after witnesses reported they saw Honasan, the alleged mastermind of the December coup attempt, in Enrile's house.

His lawyers posted a \$2,200 bail in the Makari case, but the other char-ges were not open to bail. Enrile said he would question the charges

against him before the Supreme Court, contending the high tribunal struck down the validity of a charge of rebellion linked with murder 40 years ago. Aquino's estranged Vice-President Salvador Laurel, who visited Enrile after his arrest, said

Supreme Court rulings indicate mur-der is absorbed in the crime of rebellioo — a charge open to bail!

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos said. 'If there are any that are cootemplating 8 violent or illegal action, the armed forces is prepared for any con-

Armed forces chief Gen. Renato de Villa met with his top officers for an hour after Enrile's arrest and told them. "We will let the law take its

course... we are just watching. That's a fight among lawyers."

The military said nearly 2,000 officers and soldiers involved in the coup had either surrendered or had been captured. Of the number, 2t are undergoing pre-trail bearings before military tribunals.

Aside from those indicted today,

Aside from those indicted today, more than 40 other civilians are undergoing preliminary investigation before the Justice Department.

The opposition Nacionalista Party accused the Aquino administration of fabricating the charges against Enrile, saying they were designed to intimidate the opposition and stifle dissent.

But supporters of Aquino in Com-

But supporters of Aquino in Con-

gress who have been looking for decisive action by the government in the face of continued coup threats welcomed the action.

In his speech to the senate, Enrile said Aquino's government had "marshalled all its forces in fabricating charges against me in order to silence the voice of the opposition in

He said his arrest paved the way for renewed tyranny in the Philip-

"Tyranny is not far behind us. Democracy is imperilled ...," said

The wealthy 66-year-old was widely feared as a leading enforcer of martial law which Marcos ruled under from 1972 to 1981.

Government prosecutors charged Enrile with rebellion, murder and harbouring a criminal in two separate cases. The maximum pen-alty is life imprisonment. Judge Jaime Salazar ordered his immediate arrest, saying the charges immediate arrest, saying the charges did not qualify for bail.



Juan Ponce Enrile. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Enrile: thorn** in Cory side

# Power hungry men

depending on the circumstances.

Dutil the case is resolved, Eurile MANILA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Fran Ponce Emile, the former Philippine Defeate will be detained in Lim's air conditioned and carpeted NBI office.

Minister charged with rebellion and murder today, has been a constant thorn in the side of President Corazoo Aquino since he helped put her in power four years

A man of considerable wealth and with powerful links to the military, he has been a maverick within Aquino's newly restored democracy and widely seen as a man with a hunger for power.

Enrile, 66, apologised to the natioo in a radio interview last Friday for helping

install Aquino, saying she was not fit for the job.

His remarks closely reflected the position of dissident military forces led by Eurile's former security chief, cashiered Colonel Gregorio Honasan, who says the Aquino government is corrupt and incompetent and must be removed.

Enrile and Honasan led a small band of army rebels who launched a military revolt, backed by hundreds of thousands of civilians, that overthrew then President Ferdinand Marcos in 1986.

Widely for the desiration of the property of

Widely feared during the Marcos era for his role as martial law administrator

Widely feared during the Marcos era for his role as martial law administrator and Marcos's defence minister for 17 years, Enrile became a national hero overnight for revolting against his long-time boss.

"I would just like to be remembered as a footnote to history," he said later. Aquino named Enrile her defence chief after she became president in February 1986 but their relationship — which she once described as "an unholy alliance" — was rocky from the start.

Enrile repeatedly criticised Aquino's policy of reconciliation with communist rebels and accused her of weak leadership.

She finally fired him from the cabinet in November 1986 after army officers loyal to Enrile were linked to coup plots. Then the sent him a medal.

"My dreams for our country have always been high and lofty. I shall continue to pursue them even outside of government. They are beyond compromise," Enrile said in a farewell speech.

The day he broke with Marcos in 1986, Enrile made a public confession that

The day he broke with Marcos in 1986, Enrile made a public confession that he had staged a mock attempt on his own life to give Marcos an excuse to declare martial law in 1972.

ne nad staged a mock attempt on his own life to give Marcos an excuse to declare martial law in 1972.

During the martial law years, thousands of Marcos's political opponents were arrested, among them Aquino's husband, then opposition leader Benigno Aquino, who was later assassinated in Angust 1983.

Enrile was born an illegitimate child on February 14, 1924 in the mountainous Cagayan province in the northern Philippines, a major base of communist guerrillas lighting a 20-year insurgency.

The hawk-faced Enrile was born in abject poverty, but became one of the nation's wealthiest businessmen. He was the illegitimate son of a prominent lawyer, who acknowledged him as his son after Enrile was nearly an adult.

Later, his father financed an education at the University of the Philippines and began a prosperous legal practice.

After serving in various government posts, he became defence minister in February 1970.

He was a successful corporate lawyer before joining the government and is well known in banking and financial circles.

He first expressed presidential ambitions after the murder of Aquino's husband, when it was reported that Marco's would not stand for election again. Elected to the senate in 1987, Enrile has forged an alliance with Aquino's estranged vice-president, Salvador Laurel. Enrile holds the post of secretary-general of the Nacionalista Party, the country's main opposition group and Laurel is party president. Laurel is party president.

The allegation was firmly denied by Enrile, who was sacked as defence minister by Aquino in November 1986 after he was suspected of plotting to overthrow her.

Enrile, who owns logging, investment and property companies, apologised to the nation on Friday for helping put Aquino in power, saying she was not fit for the job.

# Half and Half: Spycatcher case

Contempt but no fines

LONDON, Feb 27, (AP): The court of appeal today

upheld cootempt convictions against two newspapers but overturned £50,000 (\$85,000) fines against them for publishing material from a former intelligence agent's memoirs. The Independent and the Sunday Times were fined for contempt by the High Court in May 1989 for publishing extracts from "Spycatcher," by retired intelligence agent Peter Wright, while a ban was in force against two other newspapers.

Peter Wright, while a ban was in force against two other newspapers.

The three-judge Court of Appeal said both papers were in cootempt, even though they were not mentioned in the ban, because they knew that publication of the extracts could prejudice a court case against the book.

The British government fought a 2 1-2-year court battle to suppress "Spycatcher," arguing that Wright had violated a lifetime vow of secrety in disclosing details of his years as an intelligence agent. The government lost the case and the book is now legally available here.

The court of appeal granted the Sunday Times and the Independent the right to appeal to the House of Lords, Britain's highest court. Both papers said they would

The contempt proceedings began in 1987 when the government alleged the newspapers' conduct in publishing material from "Spycatcher" was intended or was likely to thwart the poblication ban obtained by the government in July 1986 against the Guardian and the Observer.

Lord Justice Fox said the publication by the Indepedent in April 1987 was incontempt of court, but was committed in importance of the indep's later written ruling specification.

in ignorance of the judge's later written ruling justifying

the ban.

The Independent story had no effect on the final outcome of the proceedings by the attorney general against the Observer and the Guardian, the paper had apologised, and in the circumstances Fox said he did not think it would he just to impose a penalty on the paper.

The circumstances in the case of the Sunday Times, which had also offered a full apology, were "exceptional" given the state of the law, the legal advice the paper had been given, and the imminent publication of "Spycatcher" in the United States, Fox said. They did not justify a fine, he said.

# Indian polls

### Low turnout

(Continued from Page 1)

involved in the elections, including Bihar and three others -Madhya Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh and Rajasthan — in the Hindi-speaking belt of north India which dominates Indian politics.

Gujarat, Orissa, Maharashtra and Arunachai Pradesh and the southern territory of Pondicherry are also voting and a survey conducted last week for the Calcutta-based news magazine Sunday predicted Congress would lose all of them.

Federel Deputy Election Commissioner R.P. Bhalla said in New Delhi that bad weather was largely responsible for estimated turnouts of between 40 per cent and 55 per cent in most areas, save for Pondicherry, where about 65 per cent of voters cast ballots.

"The poor turnout means good prosespects for the Congress even though their cam-paign was miniscule," remarked Jaswant Singh, 57, as he waited to vote in Ahmadabad, the Guiarat state capital, 470 miles (760 km) southwest of New

The Election Commission said the policemen were given shoot-at-sight orders in an effort to

control vote frauds. Voting in Himachal Pradesh was impeded by snow in higher reaches of the northern Himalayan state and heavy rains in lower areas. Polling officials had to walk 30 miles (40 km) to reach India's

highest ballot box in the Himachal Pradesh village of Malana at 12,000 feet (3,660 m) above the sea level, the Press Trust of India Ballot-counting was to begin tomorrow and officials said final

results were expected by tomorrow evening.

Tens of thousands of security personnel were deployed for the eight hours of balloting to prevent repetition of violence

that claimed more than 150 lives

in November general elections --- !

--- Security - measures -- wereand village volunteers deployed "

in support of 58,000 paramilitary personnel, officials said. Security personnel were ordered to shoot on sight anyone trying to intimidate voters or rig polling

Political analysts said the results were certain to add to Rajiv's growing difficulties within his party, where murmurs of a challenge to his leadership are already being heard.

Three important : Congress leaders have so far defected to the Janata Dal party of Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh and scores of aspirants denied Congress tickets were standing as rebel candidates.

The state elections are also the first major test of popularity for Singh's National Front govern-ment since it took office after general elections in November.

Rajiv lost that election - only the second netional defeat for Congress since India's indepen-dence in 1947 — after five years

The Sunday survey said nearly
45 per cent of the people interviewed thought Singh the better,
prime minister. Only 19 per cent avoured Rajiv. "Rajiv has done nothing since

November to revive Congress grassroots, nothing to change the party structure, which badly needs it. He has done very little about changing his advisers, who have served him very badly," said a Western diplomat.

"If the results are as bad as we expect for Congress, then I have to say he will deserve what's com-

Singh's own prospects could also be influenced by today's votes. Political analysts expect the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), which surged from two parliamentary seats to 88 last November on a tide of religious revival, to win power in at least two of the Hindi-belt.

mg the

hailet other folks

Analysts say a victory for the Janata Dal and its allies would help dispel notions that the minority government was unlikely to

extinitible receptable Bilitate and a single recolunction Gujarat left at with about 100,000 homeguards least one dead and more than 16



#### Shatru votes

Hindi film star Shatrughan Sinhe and his wife Poonam look for their names in a list of registered voters at a polling station in Bombay. Sinha campaigned vigorously for the opposition party's candidates in tha legislative assembly elections for the Indian state of Maharashtra. More than 200 million indians went to vote in eight state assembly alections held yestarday. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### The British Council

**BRITISH EDUCATION EXHIBITION** AT THE SAS HOTEL KUWAIT

STUDY IN SCOTLAND

\* MEET REPRESENTATIVES FROM BRITAIN'S FAMOUS SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES!

TALK PERSONALLY WITH THE PRINCIPAL A SCOTTISH BOARDING SCHOOL!

\* CONSULT THE BRITISH COUNCIL'S INFORMATION SERVICE ON ANY ASPECT OF BRITISH EDUCATION

THE DATES: 3RD - 5TH MARCH 1990 THE TIMES: 4:00 - 8:00 PM THE PLACE: SAS HOTEL BALLROOM

**ALL ARE WELCOME** 

For more information please telephone: 2515512/2533204/2533227 and ask for the Education Office.

RUARYBA

nations and the critical is add to critical is add to critical is add to critical in add to critical in control in the critical in critica

tions are about to propularities and interest of propularities and interest of the propularities are the propularities and propularities and electrons of thousand defeating a finding indices.

Tutta indee

revive Congression thing to change to

as done ven let

this advisers, the

into reis page.

is are as had see priess, then there

CALL CAPTING

prospects cale critical by today.

it analysis espe

lindu Bharata

Hilly which some

PHENOUPH SCAPA

tiber on a like

the Hundre

a Victory (eg.

tel als allies are

to the that thege

citics is unlight

Manegerer CINCINE EN





Caught in tug-of-love

Seven-year-old Hilary Foretich looks out of the window of her grandparents' car as they head off for school on Feb 27. Hillary is the centre of a bitter US

custody battle and has been in hiding while living in Christchurch, New Zealand from her father Eric for the past two years. (Reuler wirephoto)

حكن المن الاهل

# Cheaper way to make silk found

BOSTON, Feb 27, (AP): Until recently, the army has kept quiet about a scientist's success in engineering the gene for spider silk into bacteria that produce a fiber stronger than a silk worm's silk — indeed, far stronger than steel.

Now the secret is out. The military hopes to use the new fabric for bulletproof vests, helmets, parachute cords and other strong, light equipment. And the fashionable folks may want to take notice - silk stockings may

come back, too. . The silk industry has long relied on the costly and quantities of time-consuming farming of silkworms, a cultural the general and commercial tradition in China and Japan, technology."

where the creatures have been domesticated for

But the mass production of spider silk may someday mean a decline in the cost of commercial silk, according to Stephen Lombardi, the 28-yearold civilian molecular biologist credited with the

"Right now they re still using the old way of doing it, with a lot of man hours spent babysitting silkworms," Lombardi said, "This process is very simple and cheap. Our intent was to mass produce large quantities of silk cheaply and there's no reason why the general public shouldn't have access to the

### Is mommy right or daddy: Hilary's dilemma

# Innocent victim of custody war

of whether Hilary Foretich was sexually abused hy her father is best left to the courts but the 7ear-old already is the main casualty in the war for her custody.

for her custody.

Some experts believe Hilary will show emoconal damage in later years because of the bitterness her parents have displayed toward each other publicly. They say she already had suffered separation from her mother because of the shortcomings of the judiciary system.

The interests of the child often are the last to be considered," said David Liederman, executive director of the Washington-based Child Welfare League of America. "Too often it's a case of is morning right or is daddy right?"

of America's most notorious custody war has been on a 15,000-mile Odyssey, in hiding for 31 months with her clderly grandparents.

They travelled from Washingtoo to the Bahamas, Canada, Scotland, England and New

Zealand, where Hilary finally has been located by her father.

"It's oot healthy for a child to be on the run—

from motel to motel, from country to country."

Liederman said. "We know kids need a stable environment. Those who don't have that end up

Dr Elizabeth Morgan sent Hilary into hiding and spent 25 months in jail rather than disclose She insisted she was protecting Hilary from Dr Eric Foretich, her divorced husband, who Morgan claims regularly abused their child sex-

Foretich, 47, an oral surgeon, bitterly denies the allegation, contending that Morgan, 42, a plastic surgeon, is mentally ill. "I don't know what purpose was served in jailing Dr Morgan." Liederman said. "I was

glad to see that come to an end." As Foretich flew toward New Zealand during As Foretich flew toward New Zealand during the weekend to "rescue" Hilary, the child's 79-year-old maternal grandfather, William Morgan, escalated the rhetorical war by branding his former son-in-law a "psychopathic pedochologists, lold his daughter her parents had been killed in a car crash, an allegation

beeo killed in a car crash, an anegation Elizabeth Morgan denied, cootending. "If Eric were dead, Hilary would not be in hiding." Dr Morgan, who hopes to fly to New Zealand to see her daughter, said Hilary "is naturally very unhappy her father has been hunting her down like an animal."

Foretich, for his part, said, "I am tired of being portrayed as a latter-day Jack the Rip-

Liederman said he was pleased to learn that the New Zealand court already has demoostrated concern for Hilary's best interest by assigning her legal counsel.

### **Foretich** criticises media

CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand, Feb 27, (Reuter): American surgeon Eric Foretich today attacked media coverage of his battle for custody of his seven-year-old daughter, Hilary, accusing reporters in New Zealand of blatantly disregarding her welfare.

Passers-by hurled abuse at telev-

ision crews writing outside the girl's school and a former family court judge called on reporters to back off as

called on reporters to back off as sympathy grew among ordinary New Zealanders for her plight.

"The media reporting and comment on the Foretich enstudy dispute has been diagraceful," Foretich inwyer Rod Hansen said in a statement insued in Anckland.

"Dr Foretich is disgusted by the way in which certain of the parties and the media have acted in blatant disregard of the interest of the daughter," the lawyer said.

the lawyer said.

For the past three years Foretich and his ex-wife, Elizabeth Morgan, have fought over Hilary not only through the courts, but also in a series of television interviews watched by millions of Americans.

Morgan was jailed for 25 months in the United States starting in August, 1987, for refusing to tell US courts where she had hidden her daughter so that her former husband could not excercise his visitation rights. Special legislation freed Morgan from prison last year.

The custody dispute moved to New Zealand last week when Feretich discovered Hilary and been in hiding with her maternal grandparents in the south island city of Christchurch.

Pictures on television and in news-papers of Hilary, who has attended a Christchurch primary school for more than 18 mouths, have aroused public sympathy and resentment of the media.

## PEOPLE AND PLACES

LAS VEGAS: Cornell Gunter, leau singer of the Coasters, the comic dowop group that had hits in the late 1950s with "Yakety Yak" and "Charlie Brown," was shot to death while driving, police said Tuesday. He was \$3

He was 53. Gunter, shot twice in the chest at an intersection midday Monday. was found slumped over the steering

"It appears he was shot through the windshield and he was dead on the scene. We doo't have a motive at this time," said Lt Gary Rainey. Gunter and the Coasters had been scheduled to perform at the

Lady Luck Hotel this weekend, said ce Mazeroski, a spokeswoman A tenor, Gunter joined the

Coasters in 1957, two years after the group was formed in Los Angeles.

With a flurry of hits that included "Yakety Yak" in 1957 and "Charlie Brown," "Along Came Jones" and "Poison Ivy" in 1959, the Coasters were the nation's most popular black rock 'o' roll group at the end

of the decade.
Other hits included "Framed,"
"Idol With the Golden Head" and
"Shoppin' For Clothes."
Their last chart appearance was
in 1971 with "Love Potion No. 9."
(A.D.)

PHILADELPHIA: It took three guys using a diamond-edged power saw and a jackhammer to knock Rocky Bathon off his feet Monday. The crew worked for more than

two hours to separate the 8 1-2-foot (2.6-metre) brouze likeness of the city's fictitious boxer from the steps of the Philadelphia museum of art, which has repeatedly insisted it doesn't want the statue.

A lawyer for "Rocky" creator Sylvester Stallone pledged to fight to get the statue, a movie prop, a permanent home atop the museum

Io the original "Rocky," which

Academy Awards in 1976. Stallone's Balboa character ran up the museum's stone steps in triumph while training (or a fight.

The statue had been moved to the museum from the spectrum sports arena for the filming of Stalione's latest "Rocky" movie, "Rocky V." Filming of "Rocky V" ended here Friday, and the museum insisted the movie producers move Stallone's

After separating the 800-pound (363-kilo) statue from the base, workers used a crane to lift it onto a

Fans protested the move. Even Mayor W. Wilson Goode supported

leaving the statue at the museum.
(AP) NEWPORT BEACH, California: It is not every day that a bank tosses

\$42,500 into the trash - even in this trendy community.
"We're sort of embarrassed," Great American Rank spokesman Brian Luscomb said Friday, a day

after the windfall was recovered from a municipal trash truck that had hauled it away. "It was an accident and we're really not commenting much beyond that," said Luscomb, who added that a bank employee whose name was not released put the money in the wrong container.

When the garbage truck got to the dump, officials there had been warned about the missing cash, and they had the driver take his load to a city yard instead. The garbage was dumped there and municipal employees dug through the trash until they found the cash. The city's trash collectors must

try to track down the owners of expensive items but can keep lesser ones, said general services director David Niederhaus, (AP)

RUTLAND, Vermont: Former Olympic skier Suzy Chaffee has been touring the United States speaking out against animal-rights activists who would ban the sale of fur coats.

For the past three years, Chaffee,
43, has helped design and promote a
collection of fur-lined skiwear called
Sazy Chaffee Sport Furs.
She spoke in Aspen and
Calond (AP) Colorado. (AP)

OAKLAND, California: Former Black Pauther Stokely Carmichael, oow using the name Kwame Ture, is updating his 1960s call to political

action, recruiting students for his All African People's Revolutionary

Party.
"If you don't join our party, then

join some other party. ... If you can't find an organisation you like. then make your own party," he said

in a speech at Laney college. "You must belp your people," Ture, 48, said Friday. "If you don't, by your very inactivity, you are against your people."
As Stokely Carmichael, he

headed the student non-violent co-ordinating committee during the civil rights struggles of the '60s. He later joined the Black Panther

Party. In 1979 he named himself after African revolutionary leaders Kwame Nkramah and Sekon Ture.

#### Teachers of EFL REQUIRED

INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE CENTRES LTD. in association with MASS CONSULTANTS AND SERVICES WLL, have vacancies for full-time EFL

Native-speakers, University graduates, with the RSA Prep Cert in TEFL and at least two years' relevant

experience are invited to telephone the ILC representative, Mr Chris Maloney, on 398-1430 or 398- 4699.

### SPRING BAZAAR

FOR KHALIFA SCHOOL Dear Guests,

We Invite you to an exquisite display of handicrafts and gift

on THURSDAY MARCH 1, 1990 at KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL old FAILAKA ROOM

FROM 10 AM TO 7 PM IATIN-AMERICAN RUGS. SILVER SOUVENIRS, BRASSWARE, DECOUPAGE, CERAMICS AND OTHER WORKS OF ART. ALL DONATIONS FOR THE KHALIFA SCHOOL FOR THE HANDICAPPED,

This announcement appears as a matter of record only

# INVESTCORP BANK E.C.

**FORMERLY** 

ARABIAN INVESTMENT BANKING CORPORATION (INVESTCORP) E.C.

Our registered name was

Arabian Investment Banking Corporation (INVESTCORP) E.C but our clients have always referred to us as INVESTCORP As a result, we have changed our legal name to INVESTOORP BANK E.C.

INVESTCORPINTERNATIONAL LTD. INVESTCORPHOUSE, 65 Brook Screet, London WIY IYE, England Tet 01-629 6600 Fax: 01-499 0371

BAHRAIN INVESTCORP BANK E.C. INVESTCORP House.

P.O. Box 5340, Mamma, Behrain Tel: 532000 Pax: 530816

INVESTCORPINTERNATIONAL INC 280 Park Avenue, 37th Floor, New York, New York 10017, U.S.A Tel: (212) 599 4700

Wednesday morning launch: Officials ser their sights on a sixth attempt early Wednesday to launch space shuttle Atlantis on a secret military mission, but the weather forecast still looked dim.

Air force forecasters said there was only a 40 per cent chance the weather would allow liftoff at 12.45 am (0545 GMT). High winds and clouds are expected to move into the launch area, and the outlook for

Thursday is about the same.

The five delays in as many days have so far cost the National Aeronautics and Space Administration \$2.75 million in fuel, labour and materials. (AP)

Flag burning law upheld: A US appeals court on Monday upheld the conviction of a demonstrator who burned an American flag, but the justice did not rule on the constitutionality of a new federal

law outlawing flag burning in St. Louis.

A federal judge in Seattle has ruled the law unconstitutional and the Justice Department said Friday it would appeal directly to the supreme court.

The demonstrator in Monday's case, William Charles Cary Jr., was sentenced to three months in prison and fined \$25 for his role in the flag burning during a March 18, 1988, protest in Minneapolis against US involvement in Honduras. (AP)

Aids a threat to military: The deadly Aids virus has had a minimal effect on the US military but could stretch the limits of the armed service's health care system in the next decade, a congressional report

said Monday in Washington.
The General Accounting Office found after an 18month investigation that the Defence Department has done a commendable job in screening its person-nel for human immunodeficiency virus or HIV, the infection researchers believe causes Aids, which remains incurable.

As of August 1989, the Defence Department had tested about 2.1 million of its almost 2.3 million active duty members for HIV, said the agency, Congress' investigative arm. (AP)

Hazelwood finale: Exxon Valdez Capt.

Hazelwood finale: Exxon Valdez Capt. Joseph Hazelwood tried to move the grounded tanker off a jagged reef, endangering the engine room crew and risking the loss of the ship, a prosecution witness testified Monday in Anchorage, Alaska.

George Greiner Jr., who analysed shipboard recordings of course changes during the ship's disastrous passage into Prince William Sound, said it was obvious Hazelwood attempted to move the tanker after it ran onto Bligh Reef early March 24.

On that day, the supertanker Exxon Valdez had hit a reef in Alaska's Prince William Sound and spilled almost 1 i million gallons (42 million litres) of oil, the largest spill in US history. The resulting slick blackened hundreds of miles (kilometres) of coastline, threatened wildlife, the state's fishing industry and spurred a national debate oo environmental protecspurred a national debate oo environmental protec-tioo, (AP)

Gay soldier ban intact: The Supreme Court Monday left intact the US military's general ban on

homosexuals serving in the army and navy.

The court, withoot comment, rejected appeals by a woman denied re-enlistment in the army reserve in Wisconsin because she is a lesbian and a California man released from navy active duty because he is gay.

The action was not a ruling on the legality of the military has but simply a transparent rejection of the military ban but simply a summary rejection of the appeals. The justices did not preclude the possibility that in some future case they will agree to review the policy toward homosexuals. (AP)

Farewell to Forbes: A baspiper played "Scotland the Brave" at a private funeral Monday for Malcolm Forbes, the multi-millionaire publisher

known for selling the joy of capitalism.

The service for Forbes, who has been mourned by iness leaders and socialites world-wide, was attended only by immediate family at the Church of St. west of New York, where the magazine Forbes Inc. is headquartered. (AP)

Sulzberger dead at 97: New York Times heiress Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, whose spunk and adventurous spirit charmed royalty and enamoured presidents, died in her sleep early Monday. She was 97.

Nancy Finn, assistant to Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Mrs Sulzberger's son and publisher of the Times, said Mrs. Sulzberger died of natural causes at her home in Stamford, Connecticut.

Mrs. Sulzberger attained power and prominence

as a trustee of the family fortune and as the daughter, wife, mother-in-law and mother of Times publishers, whose newspaper has earned a reputation as one of the best and most authoritative in the world. (AP)



Plumes flutter

The plumes on the helmets of the Queena Household Cavalry are blown in the strong winds during the changing of the guards Feb 26. Gale force winds reaching speeds of 103mph battered the British Isles killing at least 9 people. (Reuter wirephoto)





**Best supporting actor** 

Alen Aide (top) giggies for reporters after being voted Best Supporting Actor for movie role in Crimes end Misdemeenors et the D.W. Griffith Awerds in New York on Feb 26, Bottom: Jessica Tandy and Hume Cronin pose together et the ewards ceremony. Tendy wes runner-up for the Best Actress for her role in 'Driving Miss Deisy' end has been nominated for an Oscar for the same role. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Drug survey**

WASHINGTON, Feb 27. (AP): Fewer than 2 per cent of Americans questioned in a new survey say they might try cocaine if it were legal, but 60 per

cent say they think someone else would.

Three-fifths of those questioned in the poll

released today by the Drug Policy Foundation said all drug use is immoral and should be illegal, while 35 per cent disagreed.
And 55 per cent said they believe the Bush stration's war on d

the drug problem, while 36 per cent favoured legalisation of less serious drugs along with an increase in drug treatment and education. When given the choice between providing treatment and counselling for drug users or punishing drug users with fines and-or improvement,

68 per cent favoured treatment and 21 percent favoured punishment. "In rejecting the war oo drug users and in

choosing not to use drugs even if drugs were legal,
Americans are saying, 'make health, not war,' "
foundation president Arnold S. Trebach said in a
statement released with the survey.

"Americans want to help their neighbours who
abuse drugs; they do not want to imprison them,"
To hach said

#### Latin America

One day without a car extended: Mayor Manuel Camacho Solis said Monday he was extend-ing Mexico City's successful "one day without a car" programme for two mooths and toughening measures to combat one of the world's worst cases of

smog.
"We are determined, and we have the overwhelming support of an equally determined citizenry, to go ahead and make next winter even less contaminated than this winter was," the mayor said at a news

The experimental programme, which forced peo-ple not to drive one day a week, started Nov 20 and was scheduled to end Wednesday. The period corre-sponded to the winter season's thermal inversions, when cold air traps toxic gases in the city. (AP)

Colombian mayor, shot dead: A leftist Colombian mayor was shot dead after being abducted oo Monday from her parents' home in Medellin by men who said they were secret police agents assigned to guard her, police said in Bogota.

Diana Cardona Saldarriaga, Mayor of Apartado, was taken away by men who said they were assigned.

was taken away by men who said they were assigned as bodyguards to escort her to the airport for a return

trip to Apartado, a city in the banana-growing area bordering Panama, police said.

Shortly afterwards, five genuine secret police agents who actually were assigned as her bodygnards turned up at her parents' home and learned of the kidnapping. (Reuter)

Rebels killed in battle: Colombian troops surprised a group of leftist guerrillas and killed four of them as they prepared to dynamite the country's main oil pipeline, the army said Monday.

The army also said it captured one rebel belonging to the National Liberation Army, known by the Spanish initials ELN, in the fighting Sunday near Toledo, about 250 miles (400 kilometres) northeast

Heart valve tied to deaths

# US to probe if makers withheld failings from public

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (Reuter): The acting bead of the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) said yesterday his agency would inves-tigate whether the maker of an artificial heart valve blamed for hundreds of deaths had concealed its failings from the government.

"If the company knew that information and withheld it, then I have a grave problem with that. Whether or not it was misconduct I simply don't know," acting Chief James Benson told the house energy and commerce committee's investigations subcommittee. The subcommittee, chaired by Congressman John Dingell, a Michigan Democrat, has been probing for the past year the Shiley heart valve made by New York-based Pfizer Inc's Shiley

While the valve made by Pfizer helped thousands of heart patients to regain their health, "the bad news is that it has a record of failures ... and has caused the death of over 250

people," Dingell said.

An investigation by the subcommittee's democratic staff members concluded that

Shiley had failed to maintain acceptable manufacturing and safety standards and blamed the FDA for taking too long to force the valve off

The valve was first approved by the FDA in April 1979.

Shiley says two different models of the valve were implanted in about 86,000 patients in the United States and abroad before it was pulled off the market in November 1986. Shiley says it knows of 394 valve failures and

adds that the device has been implicated in 252

The first witness to testify before the subcommittee, Frederick Barbee of Minong, Wisconsin, broke into tears as he recounted the death of

his wife Carol, then 50, from a Shiley heart valve failure in April 1988. "I understand that the valve had a failure rate that was known by the manufacturer; however the company made no attempt to inform any patients of the time bomb that had been implan-

# Jackson third time around

In for presidency: out from mayoral race

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (AP): Jesse L. Jackson announced yester-day he will not run for mayor of the "dispirited" nation's capital but he refused to rule out a third bid for the Democratic presidential nomination

"I want to continue to serve, but not as mayor," said Jackson, the black US civil rights activist, citizen diplomat and two-time presidential contender. "At present I believe that I may best serve by continuing work at a national level to change the direc-

Noriega

may be

put off

MIAMI, Feb 27, (Reuter): The trial of deposed Panamanian strongman Manuel Antonio

strongman Manuel Antonio
Noriega on drug and money-laundering charges will not begin until
late November at the earliest and
possibly not until next Jasmary, a
judge said yesterday.
Judge William Hoeveler, who
has been in charge of the Noriega
case since the general was brought
to the United States on Jamuary 4
ofter approximation to US fragen as

to the United States on January 4
after surrendering to US troops at
the Vatican office in Panama
City, told lawyers for both sides
that he might "adjust it (the trial
date) slightly."
But he said the trial could start

no later than January. "There seems to me to be no reason why

this case can't go to trial by that

time," Hoeveler said.

Last mouth, he set a tentative

trial date for the week of March 4,

observers merely as a signal to

defence and prosecuting attorneys that he would not let their trial

preparations go on indefinitely.

Noriega's attorneys recently

They complained of the time-

argued they would need two years

consuming procedures needed to obtain information from the

government under the classified Information Protection Act,

which governs documents related

to national security.

Davis Lewis, a Noriega attor-

ney, told the court that be expec-ted Noriega might testify on his own behalf at the trial.

A lawyer for Noriega's co-defendant Lieutenant Colonel

Luis Del Cld hinted to reporters outside the courtroom that his

client, a regional military com-mander under Noriega, might consider testifying against his for-

Sam Burstyn said: "It may be very well that the lieutenant

offer he can't refuse."

he can't refuse."

has been made.

sel may be confronted with an

Both Noriega and Del Cid are

charged with cocaine samggling and money laundering. Prosecutors say Del Cld was a

mediator between Noriega and Colombia's Medellin cocaine car-

"The discussions are making good progress," Burstyn said. "At some point, the Heutenant colonel

may be confronted with an option

Burstyn refused to reveal

details, except to indicate the proposed sentence was far less than the 40 years Del Cld was

offered when first was taken into

Burstyn cautioned that no deal

Noriega attorney Steven Kollin said the pica bargaining caught his defence team by surprise, and

"When he gets the plea, then we'll worry about it," said attor-

Assistant US attorney Michael

refused immediate comment.

Sullivan would not comment.

trial

"You have to almost predict a rerun of '88," said John White, a former National Party Chairman who advised Jackson in the late

stages of his 1988 presidential bid.

Jackson's political plans have been the subject of much conjecture since he moved to the district of Columbia last April. Speculation about a Jackson mayoral candidacy increased after Mayor Marion Barry's arrest last month on a cocaine possessioo charge and subsequent enrollment in a substance abose treatment

Jackson said he would continue to support the district's efforts to become a state, but he also said his rainbow coalition would press for action on issues at the national level, including changes in federal tax law, increased voter registration and expanding the federal government's

housing programmes. Jackson did not rule out another bid for the White House in 1992.

"It's premature," said the civil rights leader. "We won't rule it in, but it's not the season for it."

A young member of the Rio de Janeiro Samba school plays the tamborine during the second day

of the parade. (Reuter wirephoto)

Samba beat quiet

2 killed as carnival float crashes

RIO DE JANEIRO, Feb 27, (Agencies): Rio

despite an increase in the number of murders

during the glittering extravaganza.

The sprawling city, burdened by Aids, hyperinflation and violent crime, forgot its

full five days of carnival.

flamboyant costumes.

pushing hit an overhead cable.

problems in a crescendo of bands and dazzling

But local newspapers reported 84 murders in Greater Rio between Saturday and Monday

afternoon — up from the 57 last year during the

Two young men died when a float they were

The two-day parade wound up early today as the last eight samba schools made their way down the "Sambadrome" on elaborate floats, decked in

A ban by the League of Samba Schools on total

hundreds of scantily-clad women swayed and spun to the hypnotic beat of the samba drums along the

Most of the 90,000 spectators remained on their feet throughout the 12-hour marathon.

Floats of Indians standing t3 metres (yards)

high, bikini-clad girls emerging from giant bananas and skulis caught in a huge spider web

The spectacular display contrasted starkly with the often harsh reality of life in Rio. But inside the Sambadrome, spectators and

participants alike thought only of having a good time. "When I samba I forget everything. I forget

were some of the most striking images of the

nudity this year was not exactly defied, but

ended its annual carnival today on a high note

my problems, I forget Brazil's problems," said Mauricio Dias, a member of the Santa Cruz

Results of the samba competition re not

emerged as a strong candidate for this year's golden trophy. Its patriotic depiction of Brazil's cultural

Leopolodinense, the school which won last year,

heritage enthralled the audience as giant Indians, a towering silver peacock and dancing girls floated

"It's fantastic," said Coleman Wood, a tourist from Alabama. "Here the people come to give

their spirit and participate. Everyone is dancing."
This year the parades, the high point of annual celebrations, entered the high tech era, with

computers running elaborate floats with complex

The first of three huge samba school parades,

got off to a shaky start when the waterfall float of

The float caught fire and was destroyed after it

Police said two men pushing the float died and a

A float with a giant representation of superman sitting on a toilet with his pants down covered the

hit the tension wire near the post office, just as it

was to enter the Sambodromo stadium where

third was injured with burns in the accident.

image's genitals with a cape, as requested by

80,000 spectators were watching the parade.

the Beija Flor Samba School crashed into a high

lighting and sound systems that made displays

more lavish than ever before, according to

tension wire early Monday morning.

expected until tomorrow, but Imperatriz

A top Jackson aide, who spoke only on condition of anonymity, sug-gested Jackson's current plans could provide a springboard for another presidential effort.

"It's too early to teil," the aide said. "But if we pull statehood, these other things together, it gives us a lot of ways to jump, and another national campaign is certainly one."

In recent weeks, Jackson has stres-

sed repeatedly that championing the city's quest to become the nation's 5ist state would remain his priority through the election year.

# ted in their hearts," Barbee testified. Race a factor in death penalty

Justin

j ler '

Vale

Buck والموارين

AIR! TREE

150

1100

there's

 $S^{(n+1)}_{(M)}$ 

their '

PHER

espit 1

Little

in th

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (UPI): People who murder whites are more likely to get the death penalty than those who kill blacks but it is not as "clear cut" whether the race of the killer is as influential in executions, a study

showed yesterday.

The General Accounting
Office, in a report prepared for Congress, said the study "shows a pattern of evidence indicating racial disparities in the charging. sentencing and imposition of the death penalty."

The findings by the congressional watchdog group were based on the research of 28 other studies done since states rewrote their laws after the 1972 Supreme Court decision that ruled unconstitutional a death penalty imposed in an arbitrary or capricious manner. "In 82 per cent of the studies,

race of victim was found to influence the likelihood of being charged with capital murder or receiving the death penalty, those who murdered whites were found to be more likely to be sentenced to death than those who murdered blacks," the report said.

The GAO said the race of the victim was influential at all stages of the judicial process but more pronounced in the early stages of the judicial process, such as char-ging a capital offence or to go to trial rather than plea bargain.

"However, decisions made at . every stage of the process necessarily affect an individual's likelihood or being sentenced to death," the report said.

#### **Variables**

The GAO said that even after taking into consideration legal variables — such as prior criminal record, heniousness of crime and number of victims and other factors such as region, "differences remain in the likelihood of receiving the death penalty based on race of victim.

But the GAO also said that the influence of the race of the killer on the death penalty was "equivocal" and said the relationship between race of dependant and outcome varies across studies."

The GAO said three-fourths of the studies showed that blacks ... were more likely to get the death penalty and the rest said the opposite.

In another developments it was found that nearly one of every four black males in the United States aged 20 to 29 is behind bars or on probation or

#### Horses hitman held in Miami

MIAMI, Feb 27, (AP): A dentist has been arrested and accused of hiring himself out to kill thoroughbred race horses so owners could collect insurance money, the Federal Bureau of Investigation reported yester-

Dr Joseph James Brown of Shelbyville, Kentncky, was arrested Feb 17 on a charge of wire fraud at Calder race course north of Miami in following an: investigation by the FBI and the New York-based thoroughbred racing protective board.

"Brown was arrested ... by FBI agents as he was about to administered a lethal injection to a thoroughbred race horse," said FB1 spokesman Paul Miller.

# Uruguay police officer opts to take up arms to make amends with editor

MONTEVIDEO, Feh 27, (UPI): A scnior official yesterday formally challenged a newspaper publisher to a duel, seeking to redeem honour he said was tarnished in a story accusing him of possible corruption.

Uruguay's chief police inspector, Saul Claveria, sent his

seconds to Federico Fasano, editor of the tabloid La Republica, to formally follow through on a recent threat to challenge the newspaperman to a duel. Though legal, dueling is rare in Uruguay, which permits

the practice in a law dating to 1920.

The newspaper, under the direction of Fasano, claimed in a Jan 24 story that Claveria was the registered owner of two cars seized by Montevideo police on the suspicion of

having been used to import goods illegaly.

The police inspector denied responsibility for the case and called for an honour court to be formed to judge his

An honour court is made up of three or four people designated by executive, congressional and judicial officials to decide whether the petitioner has a legitimate offence and the right to make the challenge.

The court decided Claveria was innocent and the government of the court decided Claveria was innocent and the government.

nment, through the Uruguayan Interior Ministry, authorised the challenge of Fasano to a duel.

"This idea of a duel is something out of the middle ages ... it's creating a terrible image of Uruguay," Fasano told

Radio Rivadavia in Buenos Aires, Argentina, in an "Yesterday, the New York Times and the Miami Herald

called me. Neither of them could believe it," Fasano said. The court held Fasano responsible for information sublished in his newspaper despite his absence from the country the day the report was published.

"I am going to listen to what the seconds (of Chaveria) have to say, and then I will decide what I am going to do," Fasano said. The editor had offered space in his paper to Claveria so

that he could exercise "his right to respond" but the police

official rejected the offer, opting to take up arms to "make

Claveria designated the general inspector of the police, Ubaldo Genta, and Col Alfredo Rubio to represent him as

Fasano named journalist Danilo Arbilla, a vice-president of the Inter-American Press Society, and Leon-ardo Guzman, editor of the newspaper Lea, as his personal

Fasano said he felt the time of duelling has passed but said he could not ruling anything out."
"To fight a duel in the current days would be an

#### Research breakthrough

# Deaf-blind gene link

OMAHA, Neb., Feb 27, (Reuter): Researchers said yesterday they had isolated a gene linked to a birth defect which causes deafness and blindess, a discovery they called a breakthrough in the search to prevent and treat the disorder.

and treat the disorder.

The condition involved, known as Usher Syndrome, afflicts throe than half of the people in the United States who are both deaf and blind, researchers at Boys Town National Research Hospital said.

This is a significant breakthrough in our understanding of one type of inner-ear deafness which is accompanied by blindness," said Patrick Brookhouser, director of the hospital.

rīla es Si: : રિલ er :

age nly a n Oct ovid :ll-re ve huck e M esea: hich: this om o JIES O t tak aality The EWO! the i meon

iore.

a bro

arrate

CCRTIO "Usi

10nth

nd at

ake p

iter.

derine

12105

doss This c

Ac of w

an do.

RUARY 28, 1991

before the subco if Manage Was orunted the death of Shakey hearing

e a

Orin

th

alty

N Feb 7

c who marder in the control of the c

er utions, a study al Accounting

orr prepared for the study show idence indicating

imposition of the

by the congres-

og group were

Size states review the 1972 Supremental ruled tincom

death penalis

u atputtete d

nt of the studies

chhood of being

cath penalty -

irred while one

are likely to be

cath than ther

d blacks," ik

id the ractefile

ential atalica

ALL'EN DE TO

pe carly days.

CSS. SIECE 2022.

lence or tope

ples hargan

cursions made a

ווכ ףדויונים מכנני

notes ideal slikely

g sentenced p

ार्: :hai त्रस्ता **र्वाट** 

anderation logi

such as prot

. henwasaess d

bet of victims -

- such as region.

rate in the hich

ig the death per-

also said that the

race of the kills

penulty we

and the

ertween met it

conference table.

ad above track

, कर्त्य (स्ति) विकर्ष

. : v ger i be deadi

ר יריו שול ולא

e increte out is to the ballion of

, waire in the

a Maria Ing Para

a mobilion &

hitman

Miami

Vin Verans . Andrewskin

er in Mil

The State of

the constitute

on Buston of

Section of the second

 $_{p,m_{\rm tot}} = [10^{10000}]^{2}$ The state of the s

1.1000

And the course

1 H and B

. . . . . . अर्थ क्रिकेट

-.18

 $\sim 10^{100}$ 

 $\rho = \Lambda^{\rho/2}$ 

ce dividum."

ort und

пег

# via video

### **New Lanka craze**

JAFFNA, Sri Lanka, Feb 27. (Reuter): The parents of Ranjini, a 22-year-old teacher, wanted her to get married so they sent a video of their daughter to relatives in Canada who had an unmarried son.

The young woman was accepted and two months later the two were married in South India according to Hindu rites.

Video marriage introductions are becoming popular in Jaffna, 320 km (200 miles) oorth of Colombo and the heartland of Sri Lanka's Tamil minority.

minority.

Prospective bridegrooms are a rare commodity in the city, as most young men join Tamil guerrilla groups or go abroad.

According to unofficial estimates, 200,000 of the Jaffina peninsula's 800,000 residents have found jobs or refuge abroad in the past 10 years. The Middle East is the preferred place for professional jobs and Canada, West Germany and Britain for political asylum. "With most of them being young men, young women are finding it hard to get suitable partners," said a local journalist.

He shid the video marriage, as it is popularly known here, is becoming a flourishing business for marriage brokers.

"Since both sides are wealthy, the broker calls the shots if he makes a good match," the journalist said.

Most marriages in Jaffina are arranged. Rarely do young people find their own partners — in Jaffina's traditionally caste entrenched and conservative society, this would be almost unthinkable.

"We have traditional values that surround our culture. One is that the parents select partners for their children," a retired government official

parents select partners for their children," a retired government official

The dowry system, hy which a professional such as a doctor, engineer or lawyer can fetch as much as one million rupees (\$25,000) for the groom's family in addition to property and jewellery, rules out marrying for love.

Elders used to frown on "love affairs," because they meant the bride-to-be's parents could oot be held to a promise to provide dowry.

to-be's parents could not be held to a promise to provide dowry.

But changes are creeping in.

Western values and patterns of behaviour are making inroads into Jaffina culture since so many of the region's population now live abroad. "It is this alien culture that we are getting used to," the journalist said. He said foreign money from Tamils working abroad was not only boosting the economy, once dependent on agriculture, but also bringing

in new vides.

Shops are filled with foreign goods and people have money to spend.

Cinemas are full of young couples holding hands, kissing and whispering sweet nothings in the back row during matinee shows.

Few small hotels offer rooms for sex.

"Sex. once an unmentionable word in our society, is becoming accepted more and more here." the journalist asked.

Sex video movies are available. "They are oot marketed oo the streets are in wideo shops but they could be obtained through the right councer.

or m video shops but they could be obtained through the right connec-

Older residents are stunned by the changes.
"What can we do? Our children are exposed to Western behaviour and patterns. They have become independent by living abroad," said one

### Bangladesh raids drug fields

DHAKA, Feb 27, (UPI): Police raided drug plantations in three remote villages along the border of Bangladesh and Burma, arresting seven people and seizing about a tonne of marijuana, police said. Narcotics control director Shahidullah Khan, who led the police raid

today, said it was based on information that the marijuana was being cultivated in three villages of Paglir Beel, Patabari and Haludia in Cox's Bazar in southern Bangiadesh.

Seven people were apprehended in the surprise police raid, although Khan said he believed the operation involved a much larger inter--mational organisation with a sur-

#### PORTS PUBLIC AUTHORITY ANNOUNCEMENT FOR AUCTIONING TUG **BOAT "AL SARRAH"**

Ports Public Authority announces to self Tug Boat "Al Sarrah" with the following main specifications:

Year Built 1980/81 Length a.a. 39.0 M. Length b.p. 34.5 M. Beam 10.0 M. 3.90 M.

Main Engines Two (2) Nigata 6MG31EZ. Propulsion c.p.p. with R/Gear.

2000 × 2 Bollardpull 64.3 T. Towing hook — Pneumatic quick release.

14.5 Knots Fire-Fighting 3 Monitors + (1) R. Control Monitor with 880 tons per

hour, capacity for each pump (2 pumps available). 2 Nos. 1 working and 1 standby, each 150 K.V.A. 415V/

220V/3PH., driven by Yanmar 6 cylinder naturally aspirated engine 180 H.P. at 100 RPM.

For further details please contact Asst. Oirector-General for Shuaiba Port Mr. Abdul Rahman Al Nibari, Tel: 3260687.

Parties interested are referred to the secretary of the Contract Committees in Ports Public Authority, Shed No. 4 Shuwaikh Port, to collect legal documents & specification of the Tug Boat against K.D.10/- nonrefundable, provided that offers should be delivered up to 10 am on Sunday the 15th of April, 1990.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL



Available at: AL-MOJIL PHARMACY, TEL: 2428754

# Marriage Indian constitution burnt

70,000 militants rally in Srinagar: bombings reported

SRINAGAR, Feb 27, (UPI): About 70,000 Muslims demanding independence for Kashmir marched today through Srinagar and burned copies of the Indian constitution, while militant-set bombs damaged banks, houses and vehicles but caused no iojuries,

In New Delhi, a Foreign Ministry spokesman indicated that India would prohibit a fact-finding visit to Kashmir reportedly planned by a UN official.

The spokesman said the central government was in "broad agreement" with a statement yesterday by a Jammu and Kashmir state official that "no UN official has a

legal or moral right to interfere in the internal affairs of the state." Muslim separatist today shot and killed two Hindus after accusing them of being police informers as eight bombs exploded in Srinagar, the focus of the militant's campaign for

Kashmir's independence.
Militants called up offices of Indian news agencies by phone and claimed responsibility for the deaths of Tej Kishan, an intelligence officer and Naveen Sapru, a state government

"We eliminated them as they were working as police infor-mers," two unidentified callers told the news agencies.

In Srioagar at least eight bombs exploded today, police

During one demonstration, about 10,000 students built a bonfire and burned copies of the Indian constitution.

Five bombs exploded in the militant stronghold of Anantnag, 30 miles (50 km) south of Srinagar, damaging a bank, a government jeep and three houses, police said. No injuries were reported.

In Srinagar, 400 miles (640 km) north of New Delhi, two explosions damaged a bank and destroyed a government truck.

Also during the day today, security forces fired into the air to disperse about 50 Muslim youths who had broken into several liquor stores in attempts to destroy liquor stocks, police said.

All liquor stores, cinemas, videotape rental outlets and beauty parlours have been closed for weeks in Kashmir because of threats by underground Muslim separatist groups engineering the pro-independence drive.

Some 600 Srinagar lawyers announced that they would com-ply with militant demands that they observe the Islamic prayer day of Friday, instead of Sunday, as their weekly day off.

But in a show of defiance of the militants, the Jammu and Kashmir state government last night warned employees not to take part in political activitis. In an announcement over state-run radio and television, the government said diciplinary action would be taken against offen-

The warning came after 1,000 employees of the state-run bus company staged a demonstration yesterday.

Tens of thousands of

paramilitary and security force personnel have been deployed throughout the troubled Kashmir valley, the region's main population centre, to queli the separatist movement that is supported by virtually all three million Muslim residents.

More than 100 people have died since a two-year-old independence movement turned into a popular insurrection against New Delhi rule.

A high-level Pakistani envoy urged the UN and its secretarygeneral yesterday to prevent more violence in the Indian state of Kashmir and to sponsor a plebescite there.

Iqbal Akhund, security adviser to Pakistan's prime minister, said he told Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar that Pakistan has not instigated anti-India and separatist violence in Kashmir, as Indian officials have suggested.

#### India gets updated MiG technology

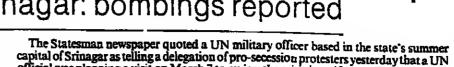
NEW DELHI, Feb 27, (UPI): New Delhi and Moscow yesterday concluded talks on plans to upgrde the technology of MiG-21 and MiG-27 series of fighter planes that are built in India, the Press Trust of India news agency

Both the fighter aircraft are assembled in India under licence from the Soviet Union and Monday's talk was aimed at upgrading the efficiency of the planes,

the Press Trust said.
It said the Soviet Union agreed to give India the updated production technology and an agreement was to have been signed yesterday, but both agreed to wait for a decision on the joint production of the sophisticated MiG-29 series of planes in India.

India was the first country to et the MiG-29 fighters from Moscow, aimed to counter USmade F-16s possessed by Pakis-

The communist superpower made an offer to New Delhi for joint production of the plane in India, which has so far not accepted the offer as it has an ambitious plan to produce light combat aircraft which is still to



official was planning a visit on March 7 to review the crisis io strife-torn Kashmir.

There was no confirmation from UN headquarters in New York. Some 70,000 protesters, marching in groups of between 500 and 2,000 people, staged a fifth straight day of pro-independence processions through Srinagar to the offices of a UN military observers group that monitors the 1949 ceasefire line of the first Indo-

# **Profs** protest Nepal raids

KATMANDU, Feb 27, (UPI): Hundreds of academicians wear ng black armbands began striking today, denouncing police raids on campuses and demanding the release of colleagues arrested dur-ing the 10-day-old pro-democracy movement.

"Suppression is widespread. The government wants to gag intellectuals with independent views," B.C. Malla, a former head of the political science department of Tribhuvan University, told a public meeting of about 1,000 fellow miversity told a public meeting of about 1,000 fellow miversity professors.

"The government tells teachers not to get involved in politics, but it sends pro-government academicians to address establishment-organised political rallies in favour of the govern-ment. This is a contradiction," professor Mangal Siddhi Manan-dhar told the meeting.

The Nepal University Teachers Association said it called the strike to condemn the killing of at least 12 demonstrators by police who opened fire on rallies staged throughout the country since the pro-democracy protests began Feb 18.

The union said its strike also was called to demand the release of 27 professors and lecturers detained during the movement and to protest the dismissal of three lecturers at the Tribbuvan University campus in Pokhara in western
Nepal who alkegedly were involved
in party politics.
The union did not say how long
it would continue the strike, which

affected 32 campuses in the

Nepalese capital.

The Pokhara campus was the scene of violent clashes between which 68 students were reported seriously injured.

The nation-wide protests, organised by the leading opposi-tion groups, the banned Nepali Congress Party, are seeking to legalise political parties, which have been banned for 29 years under Nepal's partyless "pan-chayat" system of elective village

The partyless system is domin ated by King Birendra, who appoints the prime minister.
Authorities said 12 demonstrators have been killed in confrontatious with police attempting to break up the protests, but opposition sources place the death toll at 29, with scores injured.

Lecturers and professors campus in Katmandu early today wearing black armbands and carrying placards that read "down with the panchayat sys-tem" and "stop killings."

In a move against the opposi-tion press, authorities today seized copies of the weekly newspaper "Martiibhumi", street ven-dors and newspaper officials said.

Journalists said that since Jan 28, a total of 13 newspapers have been seized or censored. The government has denied imposing

A split over the handling of the protests has emerged in the 31member government of Prime Minister Marich Man Singh Shrestha, with one minister yes-terday publicly blaming the administration for the violence

and leading calls for negotiation.

The prime minister has continued to defend the panchayat system and has ruled out any negotiation with the opposition. "Suppression cannot be an ans

wer to the political problem Nepal is facing today," Keshah Budhathoki, assistant minister for water resources, said in an

#### WANTED Driver & distributor of foodstuff to groceries and supermarkets.

Must have valid driving licence. volid & transferable residence. spoken Arabic & English, knowledge in Kuwalt creas and at least 3 years experience. Salary and commission according to experience. Call Tel: 2653572 trom: 10-12 noon 6-8 pm



Muslim demonstrators burn an effigy of V.P. Singh In Srinagar, (Reuter wirephoto)

### Rural polls a test for Ershad

DHAKA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Ban-gladesh President Hossain Moham-mad Ershad has welcomed the participation of opposition candidates in next month's rural elections, seen as a test of his promise to stage a clean

He told a rally in southern Chandpur district yesterday that the majority of candidates were mem-

bers of opposition groups.
This is very encouraging and will

help strengthen democracy io Ban-gladesh," he said.

"This will also help resist recourse to malpractice in the polls," the official BSS news agency quoted him

as saying.
The Bangladesh election commission said yesterday 2,516 candidates would contest for 453 posts as sub-

district chairmen. The election is being contested on a non-party basis and voting ends on March 24. Ershad said 981 candidates came from the main opposition Awami League, 328 from the Bangladesh Nationalist Party and 260 from the fundamentalist Jaamat-e-Islami

group. He did not say how many belooged to his ruling Jatiya party. Opposition groups boyeotted 1988 parliamentary elections, saying voting would not be free and fair

At least three people were killed and several injured by giant hail-stones that battered villages io western Bangladesh, officials said today

They said hailstones weighing up to one kg (2.2 pounds) fell during a storm last eight, flattening house of bamboo and and straw and damag-ing crops in the Jhenaidah district. "Some of the stones smacked

down so heavily on corrugated iron roofs that even women and children ran out in the storm for safety." a newspaper reporter in the area said.

"House compounds and vast cropfields remained covered with hailstones for several hours after the storm," be added.

Local officials said 1,000 acres

(400 hectares) of wheat and other crops were levelled.

# Indian prostitutes spreading Aids at an alarming rate

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (Kuna): Indian pros-titutes are spreading Aids at an alarming rate, with the oumbers of those infected up 500 per cent from three years ago, Indian doctors said yesterday.

Referring to the 10,000 prostitutes now said to be carrying and spreading Aids, the doctors said they fear India may become the first nation in Asia to lose bundreds of thousands to the fatal disease.

"It is multiplying in a geometric fashion," said

I.S. Gilda, founder several years ago of India's first Aids clinic. And he added in remarks to the Washingtoo Post, "I don't want to alarm the public ... but this is really an alarming rate."

Of the world's 200 most severe national Aids epidemics, 18 are in poor countries. While Aids is on the decline in advanced Western nations, it is rising in the underdeveloped nations, mostly Africa and the Caribbean.

Testiog remains extremely limited, in part due to lack of resources, general ignorance of Aids' dan-gers and embarrassment over sexual matters.

Regardless, Indian officials said the virus so far seems restricted to prostitutes in the capital of Bombay and the city of Madras. Although there have been some public informatioo campaigns, cone of more than a dozen Bom-bay prostitutes asked in an informal survey had heard of Aids. And they told the Washiogton Post they rarely asked customers to use a condom.

Local doctors said the prostitutes did not have access to proper health services because they were forbidden by their pimps to leave the alleyways where they work.

Because prostitution is technically legal in India, there has been talk of licensing and registering the whores, and some officials want tooffer pensions to train the woman and ennuchs for other work.

# andre grand had need at the strain of the area and a

PLAX has a unique formula which helps remove more plaque than brushing alone can achieve. Plaque is a layer of bacteria on your teeth which, if allowed to build up, can cause stained teeth, severe gum inflammation, sensitivity and eventual tooth decay. Regular brushing only partially removes the plaque attack. By using PLAX before you brush you can now remove more plaque than brushing alone. So if you want clean teeth and a bright smile - use PLAX.



Sole Agent in Kuwait Yusuf Ibrahim Al Ghanim & Co. W.L.L Tel. 4839996/7/8 Fax. 4839992



Nuclear

race is

still on:

Beijing

GENEVA, Feb 27, (Reuter): China accused the United States and the Soviet Union today of competing to improve the quality of their nuclear

arsenals while reducing the quantity.

The two superpowers were also planning to extend their arms race to

outer space, Chinese Foreign Mini-ster Qian Qichen told the 40-nation

He said Moscow and Washington had made only a limited headway in

"Even if the United States and the Soviet Union were to eat their

strategie nuclear arsenals by half, they would still possess over 90 per

cent of the total nuclear weapons in

the world, more than enough to des-

troy the entire mankind several times

Cuts in long-range nuclear missiles envisaged by the two powers was far

mainly on the question of quantity but evading that of quality, the arms

not come to a gennine halt, but has

turned more to the qualitative

"For example, a new generation of ICBMs (Intercontinental Ballistic

Missiles), SLBMs (Submarine-Launched Ballistic Missiles), strategic bombers and cruise missiles

with better accuracy, penetration and mobility, has joined the already enormous strategic nuclear arsenals

of the United States and the Soviet

Union are applying the most sophis-

ticated scientific and technological achievements to the development of

"This will inevitably extend the current arms race on land, at sea and

in the air to a new arena - outer space, thereby adding a new threat to

world peace."

Qian called on both powers to stop

their arms race, withdraw all troops stationed abroad, and remove all

■ Police have sharply increased surveillance of foreign journalists since lifting martial law in Beijing last

month, reporters said yesterday.

Correspondents from nearly a

dozen news organisations, including those from the United States, Europe

and Soviet Union, said they have

been tailed at least once by plain-

clothes police during the past few weeks, some even while jogging or

shopping.
"Several (Chinese) contacts have

been hauled before the leaders in their (work) units and told, "we

know you had contact with a foreign journalist and this must stop, said a British reporter. Like the other

iournalists, he spoke on condition of

anonymity for fear of provoking official retaliation against his Chin-

Taiwan has repatriated 13 Chin-

ese nationals who claimed to be pro-

democracy activists, reversing an earlier decision to grant them

political asylum, a government spokesman said today.

The Chinese were deported earlier this month after further government investigation showed they did not activated to the state of the said to th

participate in last year's pro-

Peng-Chun, spokesman for the Exit and Entry Bureau.

China expelled two French

citizens charged with engaging illegal news gathering while travelling on tourist visus, the official press repor-

ted today.
Fabicane Goldberg and Danielle

Loustallot entered the Xinjiang autonomous region, China's most

western province, on Feb 13, accord-

China said today it did not

feel isolated following the demise

of communism in Eastern

"The changes that have

occurred (in Eastern Europe)

will not affect our links with these

countries," Qian said.

ing to the state-run People's Daily.

democracy movement, said

military bases in foreign countries.

'The United States and the Soviet

With the arms talks focusing

Qian said.

less than 50 per cent.

# Kaifu picks cabinet resisting top bosses

Re-elected PM retains foreign, finance ministers

TOKYO, Feh 27, (Agencies): Japan's re-elected Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu completed his new cabinet today, retaining Finance Minister Ryutaro Hahimoto and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama despite opposition by ruling party bosses.

Chief cabinet secretary Misoji Sakamoto told a news conference that Kabun Muto, an expert with Japan's industry and husiness world, had been named to the powerful post of minister of international trade and

Muto will be responsible for negotiations with the United States over

how to restructure Japan's export-oriented economy. Tomio Yamamoto, a close aide to former prime minister Takeo Fukuda, was named agriculture minister while Yozo Ishikawa, a former mayor of a small western Tokyo suburb, was named chief of the defence agency, Sakamoto said.

Sakamoto said Kaifu had considered political ethics in naming his new cabinet, which followed the ruling Liberal Democratic Party's

resounding election victory last week. Kaifu, re-named prime minister by the newly-elected lower house of

Parliament yesterday (Tuesday), had to battle Liberal Democratie Party (LDP) bosses for more than six hours to prevent a scan-

> dministration. Former Finance Minister Michio Watanabe, who now leads the faction once led by former Premier Yasuhiro Nakasone, pushed to include Koko Sato in the cabinet.

dal-tainted politician from being given a cabinet post in his new

After hours of negotiations Sato, who was convicted of taking bribes from the Lockheed aircraft company in the 1970s, announced he did not wish to be

Kaifu won endorsement on Tuesday from both chambers of Parliament — the oppositioncontrolled upper house backed him after two centrist parties abstained - and immediately began work on his new government.

It soon became clear that he was facing heavy pressure from party barons trying to impose scandal-tainted politicians on his

The barons argued that the dozen or so LDP politicians smeared by last year's Recruit "shares-for-favours" scandal who were re-elected on February 18 had been "cleansed" by winning new mandates and should re-enter the political main-

Media commentators said Kaifu's resistance was based on Japan's need for a crisis management cabinet which could focus on handling pressing hilateral economic and trade talks with restive United States.

Kaifu travels to California this weekend to meet President George Bush and discuss US demands for concessions that would slash Japan's huge bilateral trade deficit. In 1989 the current account gap narrowed considerably but sull stood at \$56.98 billion.

Dramatic share and currency nosedives in recent days must also have given indirect support for this argument, the commentators said.

Kaifu bowed as his formal reelection was proclaimed after a vote in the house and hailed hy a round of rousing applause and

Of 508 valid votes cast in the 512-seat chamber, Kaifu won 286. His closest rival, Socialist Party chairwoman Takako Doi, received 146 votes. Kaifu needed

255 votes for a majority. In the 252-seat upper house, which is controlled hy the opposition, Kaifu failed to win a clear majority in the first round of voting, but won in a run-off with 111 of the 246 votes cast. Ms Doi garnered 91 votes and 44

ballots were left blank. The decision of the lower house is final, as the chamber by law can name a prime minister with or without the assent of the upper house, but the lack of consensus is rare. When Kaifu first assumed office six months ago, he was the first prime minister in 41 years who was nominated by

Toupee trick

**Baldies sue** TOKYO, Feb 27, (Reuter): Five Japanese men are suing a wig company they say harassed them into buying more toupees than they needed, a consumer group said today.

Salesmen from the company allesedly pressured the men to

allegedly pressured the men to continuously buy "new and improved" versions or seasonal models, hinting that if they refused the company might

scrimp on service.

One man bought 33 toupees over eight years at the hair-raising cost of 11.9 million yen



# Mandela seeks help

Hero's welcome in Lusaka

LUSAKA, Feb 27, (UPI): Black nationalist Nelson Mandela arrived today to a foot-stomping, flag-wav-ing hero's welcome for his first meeting with exiled leaders of the African National Congress in more than 27

years.

Mandela hugged dignitaries from around the world who welcomed him in Lusaka, including leaders of Southern Africa's frontine states and Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat, who smiling broadly embraced and kissed Mandela twice, rubbing his hands through his hair.

20 minutes, Mandela appealed to the assistance for the ANC to rebuild itself in South Africa now that the 30year ban on the movement has been lifted.

"We have fought for this develop-ment and we are happy that it has come," Mandela said upon his arrival. "But that development, as welcome as it is, has brought us a host of problems, problems which we can-

not address without resources.
"We appeal to the internation community to provide us with the capital and other resources to undertake this work successfully," he said. The international community has done very excellent work in support of our cause ... and we are certain that even at this stage they will provide us

the capital we need." Mandela also praised Zambian President Kenneth Kamda for host-ing the ANC, which established its

headquarters in exile in Lusaka in the

#### Bernama gets sole rights for foreign news

KUALA LUMPUR, Feh 27, (Reuter): Malaysia mtroduced a bill today to give the National Bernama News Agency sole rights to distribute foreign news in the country.

The bill also seeks to allow Bernama, currently a non-profit statutory body, to pursue profits and to cease being guided by UN declarations for freedom of

Parliamentary sources said the bill, which would amend the 1967 Bernama Act, is expected to be passed hy Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad's government without major changes at the current three-week parliamentary sitting.

Opposition members criticised the bill as another weapon in the government's already formidable arsenal of controls over

Thousands turned out at the airport stomping their feet and waving flags to greet Mandela, the 71-yearold powerful symbol to the struggle against apartheid who was released unconditionally Feb 11 after more

than 27 years in South African jails. Mandela is scheduled to meet with leaders of the Southern African fron-tine states, other world leaders and the exiled ANC officials during his six-day stay in Zambia. His meetings with ANC leaders in Lusaka are expected to focus on his future role in the movement and mounting pressure on the ANC to suspend its armed struggle.

Endorsing a strong appeal by the Anglican bishops of Southern Africa issued over the weekend, Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark told reporters last night a suspension of the armed struggle would be "an additional constructive step" toward getting negotiations off the ground.

"I think it would be helpful for the move away from the commitment to the armed struggle, make it unequivocal that the preference is peaceful negotiation," Clark said. Kaunda also has endorsed a susp-

ension of the armed struggle — a move South African President Frederik de Klerk bas stated repeatedly would improve the climate for power-sharing talks.
But, Mandela said, if we are com-

pelled to resort to arms "the responsibility for this lies firmly on shoulders of the government."
The ANC has vowed to maintain

TAIPEL, Feb 27, (UPI): The leg-

islative Yuan chose a senior

mainland China-elected member

today as its speaker in a speedy

and peaceful election one week

after rioting and protests preven-ted the holding of scheduled

In an unprecedented action, it

also observed a minute of silence

in commemoration of the revolt

on Feh 28, 1947, when thousands

of native Taiwanese were killed

by mainland troops in clashes

around the island, and a taboo

The legislature voted over-

whelmingly to elect incumbent

deputy speaker Liang Su-Yung, 69, to head the lawmaking body.

hut political analysts said his 71-

per cent win was lower than the

margin of victory of ruling

subject until recently.

its military wing. Umkhonto we Sizwe - spear of the nation - but left open the possibility of a negotiated ceasefire with the South African military once talks are under way. Two weeks after de Klerk outlined.

his bold racial reforms Feb 2, the ANC announced it would send a delegation to South Africa for direct talks on issues standing in the way of negotiations intended to end the

today were leaders of several Southern African frontline states, Ali Has-san Mwyini of Tanzania, Joaquim Eduardo dos Santos of Angola, Quett Masire of Botswana and Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe.

■ Despite calls for peace between supporters of the ANC and a rival black movement, fighting crupted for the third day today in the strife-torn South African province of Natel

At least five people have been killed since Mandela urged his sup-porters Sunday to "close down the death factories."

math factories.

The South African opposition called today for the suspension of the defence minister while the government investigates charges that a secret military min murdered anti-

apartheid activists. The Democratic Party said Gen. since 1981, must be suspended until a probe into the military's civil co-operation bureau is concluded.

Kuomintang candidates in past

He was elected with 172 votes

out of 214 valid ballots in the

KMT-dominated body, beating

out Chang Chun-Hsiung of the opposition Democratic Progres-

sive Party and an independent

ing Party legislators immediately called for Liang, who has been

frozen in office since he was first

elected from Liaopeh province

on the China mainland 40 years

ago, to resign on the grounds that

he no longer has representative

His running mate, Liu Sung-

Fan, 58, was elected deputy

speaker in a late afternoon elec-

tion, becoming the first native

Taiwanese to serve in the leader-

Opposition and Liberal Rul-

# lvory Coast unrest flares

(AP): Riot police exploding tear-gas and stun grenades yesterday stopped unarmed students protesters from reaching the presidential office. economic crisis. President Felix Houphouet-

Boigny chaired the meeting with : workers and employers, who reportedly reacted negatively to his proposals for more austerity A delegate at the meeting said

Houphouet-Boigny told them he needed to consider their response and was postponing a national council meeting until later in the week.
The council of 2,000 delegates from organisations and interest

ma - estados

 $\Phi(Y^{(1)})$ 

Children

Res post

Rochi

et 30 14

Channe desded

groups including trade unions, businesses and legislators, originally was to meet yesterday. The delegate, who requested anon-ymity, said they were particularly disturbed by a proposal to increase a "solidarity tax" on income from one

per cent to 10 per cent. A foreign journalist watched a carload of policemen throw tear-gas grenades along the route to the presidential palace before Hou-

phouet-Boigny drove up to attend While they met, about 200 students ran through downsown Abidjan, demanding the release of detained colleagues and freedom of expression. Protesters also demanded a meeting with Houphouet-

Boigny.

Riot police fired tear-gas and explosion heard throughout the city centre, frightening protesters waving

At the National University of Ivory Coast campus, in Cocody suburb, students said police fired tear gas to disperse about 150 students who were "shouting slogans and demanding their right to dissent."

In the residential suburb of Adjame, police beat up students and school children who set up a blockade outside the marketplace, witnes-

Witnesses said police also fired tear-gas and hurled stun grenades at students in Yopougon, a working class suburb where the unrest began

Feb 19, when they refused to board three buses going from their dor-mitories to the main university campus seven kilometres (three miles)

Students said they were observing a boycort, defying an appeal by the President on:Sunday night for the unrest to end and classes to resume: Houphouet-Boigny made the call after he ordered the release of 137 students beaten and detained on Saturday when they voluntarily

ended a 10-hour occupation of St. Paul's Catholic Cathedral, in the capital's center. The students said they are protesting social injustices best illustrated

by the system of grants. "Some (cabinet) ministers sobs and other high-ranking government officials' children who drive to the university in BMWs (automobiles) are given grants. We, whose parents are poor farmers whose incomes have been halved do not get grants," a militant student leader charged.

■Gabon: A wave of strikes which cut off Gabon from the outside world continued today, with telephone and telex service only partially restored and the airport closed.

Mozambique: Mozambican rebels claimed yesterday that govern-ment forces backed by Zimbabwean troops and planes have launched a major offeusive against guerrila posi-tions in central Mozambique.

#### Children Liang elected burnt alive Taipei speaker

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 27, (Reuler): Two children whose parents were believed to be witchdooparents were beneved to be witchdoctors were burnt to death when youths set fire to their house in the South African tribal homeland of Venda, police said today.

A Venda police spokesman said the true house and true house and the true house and t

the two boys, aged two years and seven months, were askep when the youths attacked late last night. Their parents tried but failed to rescue

The deaths are the latest in a string of witchcraft-related murders in the homeland. More than 19 people were killed in a resurgence of witchcraftrelated violence two weeks ago, and several Venda officials have been charged with ritual murder in the past few years. Anti-apartheid campaigners say

tribal rule is partly to blame. Opposition leaders are among those who ....

have been killed and dismembered.

Church workers said yesterday a
strike by thousands of civil servants
including police and soldiers, demanding wages equal to their South African counterparts, had virtually paralysed the homeland.

#### Vietnam denies troops returned to repel offensive in Cambodia BANGKOK, Feh 27, (Agencies): Vietnam's there were Vietnamese troops around the the Thai-Cambodian border confirmed their

official news agency has denied reports that thousands of Vietnamese troops have returned to Cambodia to help repel a guerrilla

The Vietnam News Agency late yesterday noted foreign news reports of the alleged troop movements, and said it was "authorised to announce that these are totally fabricated news reported with ill intentions."

A text of the two-sentence report was seen in Cambodia's state news agency SPK yester-

day said charges by Western countries that

ancient capital of Angkor and other areas were designed to damage the Cambodian government's reputation.

"It should be pointed out that there is not a single Vietnamese volunteer soldier in the area or in the whoie of Cambodia from September 1989," said the report seen in Bangkok

Kalfu bows to applause. (Reuter wirephoto)

Let voters judge: Kim

election in Seoul

four-party system.
In the last elections, in 1988,

Roh's party lost its majority in

parliament and Kim Dae-Jung's

party emerged as the No.1

The three-party merger left

Kim Dae-Jung's party as the sole minority party, while the new Ruling Democratic Liberal

Party controls more than two-

thirds of the 299-seat national

assembly - easily enough to

pass government-backed legisla-

tion or change the constitution.

Meanwhile, about 900 people,

some from the now defunet

opposition parties, met today to form a new opposition party ten-

tatively named the Democratic

in his national assembly

speech, Kim Dae-Jung said the government should have allowed

voters to decide whether they

approved of the four-party-sys-

Radical students, workers and

dissidents have staged demon-strations, some of them violent,

in Seoul and other cities to

In addition, Kim charged that

since Roh came to power in early 1988, he has failed to establish

effective law and order to stem

violent crime and to prevent

troubles in the Korean economy.

Economic growth has slowed

from 12.2 per cent in 1989 to 6.5

Call for general

tion leader Kim Dae-Jung today

called for a general election to let

voters judge the fairness of a

recent merger of President Roh Tae-Woo's governing Democratic Justice Party with

Speaking before the National

Assembly as head of the Party for

Peace and Democracy, Kim

proposed that elections for

national legislators be held in

conjunction with local auton-

omy elections, tentatively scheduled for June.

merger a "political coup d'etat" and "a hreach of contract" with

voters who had voted for leg-

islators whose political parties

The next regular general elec-tion is not scheduled until 1992.

Park Hee-Tae, spokesman for

the governing party, said Kim's call for elections would create

"We are convinced that the

Roh's party formally disban-

ded earlier this month to form a

new giant governing party with the No.2 opposition Reunifica-

tion Democratic Party, headed

Roh and the two Kims said the

merger was necessary to achieve

political, social and economic

merger is supported by the peo-ple and is the way to save the

no longer exist.

confusion.

country," he said.

by Kim Jong-Pil.

Kim called the three-party

two opposition groups.

Vietnam said it pulled out the last of its troops in September. It had invaded Cambodia in late 1978, ousting the murderous Khmer Rouge and installing another communist government.

The Khmer Rouge and its guerrilla part-ners — the forces of Prince Nordom Sihanouk and the Khmer People's National Liberation Front - stepped up attacks immediately after the Vietnamese withdrawal. They seized several district capitals and threatened Battambang, the country's second-largest city, and Sisophon, a government military operations centre.

Guerrilla commanders and captured government soldiers said in recent interviews that several thousand Vietnamese troops returned to help defend against the offensive. Western diplomats monitoring the war from

Gen. Pan Thai, chief of staff of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front, said more than 1,000 Vietnamese troops helped attack Svay Chek, a gateway to Sisophon that was taken last Friday in a government counter-offensive.

The New York Times newspaper last Friday quoted Eastern European diplomats in Phnom Penh as saying several thousand Vietnamese troops and military advisers returned in October to help in the defence of Battambang and Sisophon.

The diplomats said about 5,000 Vietnamese soldiers were still in Cambodia, the newspaper reported.

The feared Khmer Rouge have ignored a widely praised Australian initiative to end the war in Cambodia and are instead digging their heels in over their own demands, diplomats attending informal talks in Jakarta

They said the Khmer Rouge, the most isolated of four warring factions attending the talks, were determined to see a provisional government in Phnom Penh made up of the



Indonesia Foreign Minister All Alatas (left) gestures to reporters. At right is French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas.

age

iuck ാനാര

The OWD. the c neou ore. 1 bro. Brate oath ike p arine

This e

an do.



# Gales blow **out 37** lives

European countries, flooded and blacked-out parts of Britain and contimued to disrupt road and rail links today, authorities said.

Fourteen deaths were reported in Britain, seven in France, seven in West Germany, five in Belgium, two in East Germany and one each in Ireland and the Netherlands as winds hit 100 miles (160 kilometres) per hour yesterday.

In Ireland, residents had more than wild weather to worry. Four circus tigers escaped when their cage was blown over near Drogheda during yesterday's storm. The animals

were later rounded up.
Shipping in the English Channel and the Irish Sea continued to be badly disrupted today hy strong

Monday's storm was the second big storm to hit Europe since Jan 25, when 95 people were killed by a gale with winds up to 106 miles (170 with winds up to 106 miles (170 kilometres) per hour. A storm that lashed southern England on Feb 7 with winds up to 80 miles (130 kilometres) per hour left two dead. In Britain, yesterday's victims included a driver whose bus hit a fallen tree, a man killed by a collapsing chimner, and a margar kill his

the the release of the transfer of the telescone of teles

in other transition of the con-transfer of a most transfer of a most

and I concepts of

the in Coords

to the first and

titles suburb of

i ii : wkacan

up a Neet

Charleson align

A SHIPE

..: much petr

In No.

The Death of the Control of the Cont

· dinc ab

· burning

THE PARTY

in the one of

7 104

and the state of

.... Y 440

the the

a .... no Ales)

THE PROPERTY.

only, " Clapts

. , .નુધ્યામી

. ... esterol

. . . . he call

1000

100

4, 4

Committee of the commit

ren

and the harrest

ing chimney and a woman hit by a roof state. In the North Wales neighbouring seaside towns of Towyn and Kinmel Bay, police and rescue workers sated 2,000 people from their homes after waves opened up a hole 200 yards (180 metres) wide in the sea wall. Water up to five feet (1.5 metres) deep poured through the streets, flooding homes and cutting power and telephone links. Rescuers used boats, helicopters,

fire engines, buses and police vehicles to carry people to emergency centres set op on higher ground by social

service agencies.

The assistant chief constable of North Wales, John Owen, said people in the evacuation centres should prepare to stay in them for several days because of expected high tides during the week.

Homes hordering the Bristol Channel in Western England were flooded, many roads and railroad and more than 125,000 homes in the Thames valley near London, in South Wales, in east and southwest England and in Northern Ireland were without power yesterday.

In West Germany's northern port: city of Hamburg, a woman was killed when a gust pushed her in front of a car, a woman and her two children were injured when a large billboard fell on them, and a crane was blown over, damaging dock buildings.

Another crane was blown over at Neu Isenburg near Frankfurt in central Hesse state, killing the operator. The storm spoiled West Germany's Rose yesterday pre-Lent carnival, when crowds traditionally

parade through city streets in fancy dress accompanied by decorated Strong winds wrecked 12 floats in Duesseldorf, Bonn'a parade was cancelled and in Mainz 250,000 people

— 100,000 fewer than expected — paraded in rain-soaked carnival cos-The dead in France included a

three-year-old girl killed by a falling branch in Avesnes-sur-Helpes in the north of the country. In Paris, a man was killed by a falling wall and a 17year-old was killed by a slamming

In the Belgian port of Antwerp, a boat sank after a 15-ton crane drop-ped onto the vessel, injuring several people. All ships remained in port in Belgium's North Sea harbours yes-terday and train traffic to the Neth-

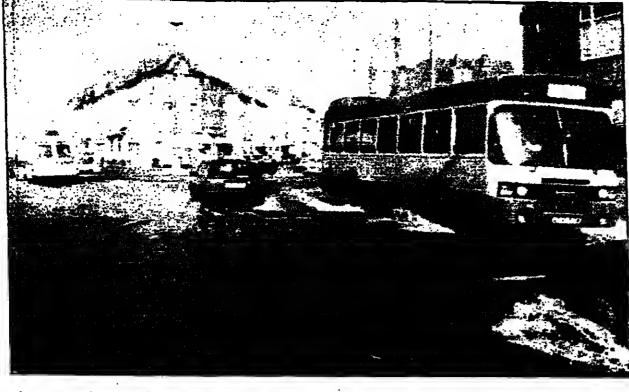
erlands was interrupted.

At Amsterdam's Schiphol airport,
the Netherlands' flag carrier KLM
said it suspended 15 international flights yesterday. Seven people were burt at a pre-Lent carnival in the southern town of Beek when a big tent blew down.

#### **Bush summons** environ meet

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (Reuter): US President George Bush yesterday formally invited some 20 countries

environmental organisations of reneging on a 1988 campaign promise to lead an international effort to control global warming, first promised to coovene the cooference at his December 1989 summit with Soviet



Japanese tourista brave the severe gales at Paris' Trocadero as high winds once again hit tha capital. (Reuter wirephoto)



Severe storms flooded the sea-front promenade in Blackpool, England. (Reuter wirephoto)

# All-powerful Soviet presidency created

### Gorbachev's proposal wins wide approval

MOSCOW, Feh 27, (Agencies); Mikhail Gorbachev's proposal for a strong Western-style presidency won approval today from the Supreme Soviet legislature despite objections that it would vest too much power

Amid shouts of protest from lawmakers who had warned of the dangers of dictatorship, Gorbachev called the vote for his proposal "a great political event in the history of our state."

The Supreme Soviet voted 347-24, with 43 abstentions, in favour of the hill that approves creation of the presidency in principle. The bill oow goes to committees that will consider oumerous amendments proposed during today's heated debate.

The Coogress of People's Deputies, the larger parent body of the

Havel, Gorbachev meet: Czechoslovak

President Vaclay Havel and Soyiet President Mikhail

Gorbachev announced an agreement Monday for all Soviet troops to be withdrawn from Czechoslovakia

first official visit to the Soviet Union since he was elected Dec 29 as Czechoslovakia's first non-com-munist president in 41 years.

of 73,500 Soviet troops still stationed in Cze-choslovakia, oearly 22 years after Moscow sent its

military forces to crush the "Prague Spring" reforms.

just three days after returning from the United States,

Soviets troops withdrawn: Soviet troops

where he met with President George Bush. (AP)

Havel flew to Moscow for talks with Gorbachev

The visit coincided with the start of the withdrawal

by July 1, 1991.

"" Have met with Gorbachev after artivity on his

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

Supreme Soviet, is to meet March 12-13 to elect a president. The bill would give the president sweeping powers to declare war, veto legislation, impose a state of emergency and call a referendum on legislative decisioos. It was not immediately clear what amendments had been proposed.

Gorbachev, currently chairman of the Supreme Soviet, considered the head of government, is considered the likely first president, although he has declined to say if he would be a candidate. He also is Communist Party leader, the traditional supreme power in

the Soviet Union. He has said a strong president is needed as part of his plan to transfer power from the Communist Party to the government, Over the weekend, pro-democracy demonstrators in several cities said the proposed stronger president could become a dictator. One sign

> at a Leningrad rally warned the Gorbachev proposal could lead to fascism. Approval of the measure to

chaoge radically the Soviet political hierarchy came after two days of debate spread over a two-week period and one day after legislators received copies of the bill. Gorbachev chaired today's

session and engaged in heated exchanges with legislators protesting the measure and what they called pressure for the chamber to approve it quickly.

At ooe point, he said the critics

engaged in "cheap demagoguery," drawing angry shouts. "Everything I believe neces-sary to say I'll say," the 58-year-old Kremlin chief yelled hack.

One legislator, a taxi driver from the Ukraine who last year compared Gorbachev to Napoleon on oational television, said today's session foreshadowed the proposed new leader-

ship.
"The way the voting went from the floor today is the same way presidential power will be." Leonid Sukhov shouted in an ohvious reference to Gorhachev's pressure.

On Feh 14, the Supreme Soviet refused to set a timetable for approving a presidency modelled after the US and French systems of government. Legislators expressed continued opposition during today's debate, hut ended up strongly supporting the measure.

Politburo member Alexander Yakovlev told the legislators the new post was needed to speed reform and prevent "uocoostitutional striving for power," hut that it should oot be seen as a cure-all to the country's ills.

But liberals led by Sergei Stankevich, a student of US politics and spokesman for the interregional deputies group, and Anatoly Sobchak, a Leningrad legislator, said the presidency as proposed would be open to

Sobchak told the 542-member legislature in a session chaired by Gorbachev: "All our decisions can he crossed out hy the

# Reasons unknown Global weather changing

NEW ORLEANS, Feb 27, (Reuter): The world's warmest decade of the century has just ended and weather patterns around the globe seem to be distor-

Alaska is getting warmer and the North Pacific is But scientists caoool say for certaio whether recent

climate changes are caused by the follies of man or the whims of oature. A lack of computing power, data and understand-ing of the physical world is making it impossible for scienosts to predict either global or regional climate

The scientific community is virtually uoited on the bypothesis that the burning of fossil fuels releases the so-called 'greenhouse' gases, particularly carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), that trap heat oear the earth's surface

changes on a long-term basis, or determine the cause

and thus cause temperatures to rise. "One of the phenomena we understand best is the greenhouse effect," said Michael Schlesinger, professor of atmospheric sciences at the University of Illinois, "We may not understand an enhanced green

house effect ... hut I am absolutely certain that temperatures will rise." But scientists cannot say whether the greenhouse effect is already io place and, if it is, what effect it is having on the world's weather.

"Climate has always chaoged since the earth was formed and climate will continue to change, regard-less of the greenhouse gases," said David Aubrey, a scientist at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution

Thus, there is little unanimity about the cause of recent seemingly unusual weather patterns. For, while most of the world has been steadily growing warmer since the end of World War Two, the warmest decade in the United States was the 1930s before the massive industrialisation of the country. And, while the largest recent global warming trend

has been in Alaska, the neighbouring North Pacific Ocean has got colder. There are five established computer models of bor enr

same set of data, comes up with a different scenario for the next 50 years.
"The trouble is there are fundamental flaws in each of the models," said Roger Revelle, director of the

Programme in Science, Technology and Public Affairs at the University of California at San Diego. 'We don't really understand the way oceans, clouds and several other things interact to make weather in a particular effect," he said. "Even if we increased existing computer power by hundred-fold, we would still have problems because we just don't understand the physics of climate."

This uncertainty is oot uncommon in many scientific fields hut in the area of climate it gives govern-

ment policy makers a reason to delay action on reducing Co emissions.

US President George Bush's only concrete action in this area, for example, has been to call for more research. He told an international conference on climate change this month that scientific knowledge must be improved before policies can be put in place.

"Some may be tempted to exploit legitimate concerns for political positioning. Our responsibility is to maintain the quality of our approach, our commit-ment to sound science and an open mind to policy options," Bush said. However, scientists at the recent American

Association for the Advancement of Science conference to New Orleans said it will take a minimum of 10 years before computer modelling will even begio to necurately predict climate change.

In the meantime, they say, CO, emissions will continue to rise, making the greenhosue effect harder

"By the time the climatic response to greenhouse gases) is obvious, it may be impossible to reverse global warming," said Kevin Trenberth of the Naulonal Centre for Atmospherie Research in Boul-

Most scientists do agree that the Earth has warmed up by about 0.6 degrees Centigrade the past 100 years - a significant change considering that global tem-peratures have risen a total of only five degrees C

ace the end of the ice age 18,000 years ago. It is also widely agreed that there has been a 25 per cent increase in the amount of CO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere since the mid-1800s, thanks to industrialisation.

And most models show that, if CO<sub>2</sub> emissions increase by one per cent a year, a conservative estimate, the volume of the gas in the Earth's atmospehre will have doubled in the next 40 to 60 years. There is less agreement on what happens next. Although the Earth is expected to get warmer, tem-

perature predictions range from ao increase of less than one degree C to as high as five degrees C. The different climate models all show some discur-

tion to weather systems at any temperature increase According to these models, sea levels would be to rise, causing coastal flooding. Also, there

would be more precipitadoo in some areas and severe droughts in others. But oo one is sure how global warming would

affect specific regions. As a result, some scientists and many economits are opposed to big, and expensive. changes in fuel consumption. "There is little certainty about the extent of mean

global warming," said Lester Lave, economics professor at Carnegie-Mellow University. "Io contrast, the cost of a bating the emissions of greenhouse

### Old foes form a talking committee

LONDON, Feh 27, (AP): It was hardly the fall of the Berlin Wall, hut the ceremony yesterday in the House of Commons also was historic in a modest way It hrought Irish and British

lawmakers together as a joint parliamentary hody for the first time in nearly 70 years. In the Juhilee Room of the

cavernous House of Commoos. champagne glasses chinked io jovial harmony and Irish and British voices once again discussed the question that has vexed the two island nations for centuries: How to understand each other.

"Our two people have an infinite capacity for mutual misun-derstanding," Garrett Fitz-gerald, the former Irish prime minister, said in an interview, "aod the opportunity to sit down and talk to each other, know each other, understand how each other's minds work and dissipate some of the prejudices hy undermining them, I think is very important." The British-Irish ioter-

parliamentary body has oo legislative powers, and the joh of its 25 Irisb and 25 Britisb members will be limited almost entirely to talk. Peter Brooke, Britain's top

official in Northern Ireland, has been talking ahout oew possibilities of hringing feuding Protestant and Catholic leaders together; Irish Prime Mioister Charles Haughey is to pay a rare visit to Belfast in April; and increasingly, Northern Irelanders are asking what 20 years of bloodshed and nearly 3,000 deaths bave accomplished.

Vienna to stop security checks VIENNA, Feb 27, (AP): Reacting to a growing scandal, loterior Minister Franz Loeschnak said yesterday that clandestine security checks on individuals conducted by police at the request of companies and foreign embassies would

A storm of protest erupted last week after a parliamentary panel disclosed that the state security police had examined the background of individuals without their knowledge.

The results of police investigation into the private lives of executives, joh seekers and other people were made available with little legal basis to companies and foreign embassies that had requested them.



# PRODUCTION CO.

including the Soviet Union to a White House conference on global warming and environmental issues on April 17 and 18. Bush, who has been accused by

#### on Monday began pulling out of Czechoslovakia in the first stage of an unprecedented total withdrawal from the territory of a Warsaw Pact ally. Twenty-two Soviet T-62 tanks loaded on flatcars left the oorthern town of Frenstat, signalling the start of the Red Army's return home 22 years after marching in to crush liberal reforms. A second train, its engine pulling cars ladeu with 33 armoured vehicles, left from the Domasov Nad Bystrici station near the Libava Soviet Base in eastern Czechoslovakia just hours later. The withdrawals Monday marked the start of a three-stage pullback of 73,500 Soviet troops that is scheduled for completion next year. (AP) Looks a lame duck: Three weeks before the

country's first free elections, East Germany's lame-

duck government appears powerless to deal with its complex economic and political problems.

With German unity the hurning issue, West Germany scems reluctant to do business with a provisional administration still heavily staffed with com-

munists three months after their hardline leaders

From street demonstrations to all-party talks, nor-

mal political forces in the last few heady months have

lost their edge io anticipation of a democratically-

elected government.
The days of Prime Minister Hans Modrow are

numbered. What he does and what he does not do is

only of limited relevance," West German historian

Brigitte Seebacher wrote io the daily Rheinischer

Castro: Ceausescu of the Caribbean:

Cuban President Fidel Castro is "the Ceausescu of

the Caribbean" and runs one of the world's most

repressive governments, the United States charged at the UN commission on human rights Tuesday. US delegate Armando Valladares told the com-

nission's 46th annual session that 1989 was 'a year

Freedom and democracy gained momentum worldwide, especially in Eastern Europe and most recently in Nicaragua, he said.

Merkur. (Reuter)

of historic transition."

Czechoslovak President Vaclav Havel (right) stands In front of the late Andrei Sakharov'a grave with his grieving widow Yalana Bonner (left) in a Moscow cemelary. Both Sakharov and Haval were persecuted by communist authorities as they campaigned for human rights some ten years ago. (Reuter wire-

Homage

Call for democracy: More than 20,000 peo-ple, chanting "democracy" and "liberty" massed in the Bulgarian capital Monday in a rally directed against the ruling Communist Party.
The peaceful demonstration was the second in two

straight days. At least 150,000 people gathered Sun-day in Sofia on Sunday chanting "down with the Communist Party," in the largest rally since the toppling of hardline leader Todor Zhivkov in Novem-

During Monday's protest, the crowd, which carried lit candles and jangled their keys, again gathered in the square in front of the Communist Party headquarters in response to an appeal of the Union of Democratic Forces grouping major opposition Both rallies were staged despite placatory

decisions of the party's supreme council oo Friday to ban communist cells at the workplace, postpone eneral elections from May to June - the opposition had sought a delay until November to give it time to prepare — and call foreign observers to monitor the voting. (AP)

Greece, Turkey clash: Greece, addressing the UN Human Rights Commission, charged on Monday that cultural treasures in the Turkish-controlled part of Cyprus are pillaged or destroyed to erase the Hellenistic roots of the the island. The statement was immediately rejected by Turkey as part of a "policy of propaganda" that prevented a

genuine dialogue.

Greek chief delegate Euripides P. Kerkinos, told the 43-nation body that the piliaged treasures were "sold to all corners of the world." (API

## There are many countries where people are still denied basic rights, however, and the situation in Cuba has even deteriorated, said Valladares, himself a former Cuban political prisoner. (UPI) Soviet double agent describes flight to West

LONDON, Feb 27, (AP): Oleg Gordievsky, the KGB agent who allegedly worked for the British for 13 years, says that when he learned the Soviets suspected him, he broke away from his daily jog in Moscow and caught a train to the Finnish border.

The burly, red-haired former spy, who described the ordeal of his interrogation and flight to the West in a British Broadcasting Corp. TV interview hroadcast yesterday, also said some British spy scandals that have made headlines

"It was a waste of time, waste of resources, waste of paper — all those articles were published." Gordievsky said. "There was great damage and the public morale and the trust to the intelligence security services in Western countries was impaired. It was a pity. It was

Gordievsky said the late Sir Roger Hollis.

who headed Britain's M15 counterespionage service from 1956, was not a Soviet agent. Writer Chapman Pincher and former MI5 officer Peter Wright, whose book "Spycatcher" the British government tried but failed to suppress after lengthy court battles, have both alleged that Hollis was almost certainly a Soviet

spy.
Pincher, responding to Gordievsky's remarks, said the KGB restricted information about high-level double agents, and Gordievsky would have been too junior to have known. Gordievsky said be was in a position to know whether the KGB had recruited high-level agents like Hollis or his deputy director at M15,

Graham Mitchell, "It was inconceivable really not to know if there had been such an important agent of KGB. If a person like him (Hollis) had been KGB agent the people would have gossiped,"

Gordievsky said. "There would have been some indication in the files. There were no signs of it

The same, he said, applies to Mitchell. "I heard absolutely nothing and I think very few people in the KGB knew or know his name," Gordievsky said.

Gordievsky said he began working for the British in Copenhagen in the early 1970s after becoming distillusioned with the Soviets, particularly after the 1968 invasion of Cze-

He was transferred to London where be became one of the top KGB agents io Britain. He first learned that the Soviets were suspicious of his activities in 1979 when a senior female agent confronted him and six other KGB members about intelligence leaks, he said.

"And of course I knew that I was the source of leaks. It demanded from me a tremendous self-

hy body language, by a gesture — in particular l was afraid of hlushing so I made a tremendous effort to control from her my nervous system of my skin not to blush."

He said he was called to Moscow in 1985 under false pretenses and then questioned about his activities. Despite being drugged during interrogations, he said, he revealed nothing and realised he had to escape.

"I was very worried two or three days later when I started to recollect the whole content of the interrogation. I realised that I was under strong suspicion and my life was in great dan-

He declined to talk about the contacts who helped him to escape, hut described how he stuffed his sweatsuit with identification papers and money, then set off on his daily jog past KGB surveillance officers.

# **PALMS AGRO**

**VACANCIES** 

1 irrigation Engineer 2. irrigation Foremen & Skilled Labourers to live & work in Abdail & Wafra.

if transferable residency please send C.V. to admin. section head -

P.O. Box: 1976 - Safat - 13020 Safat - Kuwait.

#### TWO NEW APARTMENT BLOCKS

Each consisting of 3 apartments, full floor each, lift, CAC marble floor, 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths - fitted European kitchen. Rent KD400 including W/E. Available June, get May free for furnishing — Europeans only —

Contact: 2660592 (No brokers please)

# Support Palestinians, says Islamic council Kuwait to celebrate 319

### Confront non-Islamic blocs call

CAIRO, Feb 27, (Kuna): At the conclusion of its third conference here yesterday, the Supreme Council for Islamic Affairs expressed appreciation for the initiative by His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed to ease the international debt problem.

Ministers of Islamic Affairs and Awqaf of 21 Islamic states and 80 prominent Islamic figures and delegations from the Islamic world, who attended the conference from February 23 to 26, appealed to the international community to respond to the constructive initiative of Sheikh

The conference considered the Palestin-

ian question as the most important Islamic issue, calling on Islamic states to support the Palestinians to achieve self-determination and establish its independent state.

The conferees also condemned the Israeli repressive policies including the resettling of Soviet Jews in occupied West

#### Co-ordination

Bank and GazaStrip.

Reaffirming the Islamic nation's stance on retaining Jerusalem as an Arab and Islamic city, the conferees again condemned Israeli sacrilegious acts in holy Al Aqsa Mosque, calling on Muslims to support efforts in this direction.

The conferees called on Islamic states to co-ordinate among themselves financially and economically to confront giant economic blocs outside the Islamic world and avoid its negative impacts on the economies of the Islamic countries.

Supporting the initiative by Iraqi President Saddam Hussein of global peace that conforms with Islamic teachings and humanity, the conference called on Iran to respond to the initiative that spares best atmospheres of mutual understanding and confidence for just and permanent peace in the region and the Islamic world in gen-

The Lebanese crisis was not a result of a religious dispute, the conferees stressed, appealing to all sects of Lebanon to along with the Lebanese legitimacy of President Elias Hirawi to halt the ougoing bloodshed.

The conferees called on the Islamic states to continue supporting the struggle of the Afghan people to accomplish their

Hailing efforts exerted by Egypt to resolve the inter-Muslim conflict between Senegal and Mauritania, the conferees called on both countries to solve such dispute on basis of Islamic principles of

# Kuwaiti missions celebrate N. Day

WASHINGTON, Feb 27. (Kuma): Kuwait's Ambassador to Washington Sbeikh Saoud Nasser Al Sabah held here a reception at the embassy on the occasion of Kuwait's 29th National Day, February 25th.

The ceremony was attended by senior US State Department officials, Arab and foreign ambassadors to Washington in addition to Kuwaiti students studying in American univer-

 In Moscow, the Kuwaiti diplomatic mission bosted a reception celebrating the 29th National Day of Kuwait.

President of the Supreme Soviet and First Deputy Foreign Minister as well as other ranking Soviet officials in addition to heads of the diplomatic missions here attended the reception.

 In London, Kuwaiti Ambas-sador Gazi Al Rayyis Monday evening hosted a reception National Day,

A number of British officials
and beads of Arab and foreign

diplomatic missions attended the reception which was held at the Intercontinental Hotel in central Kuwaiti Ambassador to

France, Dr Tareq Razouqi hosted a reception at his residence Monday evening on the occasion of Kuwait's 29th National Day.
The reception was attended by French Secretary of State for International Cultural Relations, Thierry de Beauce, Defence Secretary of State Gerard Renon and officials from rarious official institutions

The reception was also attended by the Deputy speaker of the Lebanese Parliament, Michel Sassin, head of the Lebanese national coalition Raymond Edde and a number of Lebanese deputies presently residing in the

French capital.
The Arab diplomatic corps and several ambassadors from friendly nations were present at the reception as well as crowd of Arab and foreign journalists.

Members of the Kuwaiti community in France attended the reception at the ambassador's residence, including represen-tatives of Kuwaiti interests and financial establishments.

• In Geneva, more than 700 people attended a reception Monday evening to honour the

Day of Kuwait were prominent personalities from the diplomatic mission in Geneva. senior officials of the United Nations, and representatives from the Canton of Geneva.

# **World Health Day**

### Diabetes symposium March 4-8

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

GOOD Health is a Result of a Clean Environment - will be the theme of Kuwait's activities celebrating the World Health Day, said Dr Hussain Al Momen, head of a special com-mittee set up by the Ministry of Public Health to organise such activities.

In a press conference yesterday, Momen said that public lectures, contests and exhibitions have been planned for a period of three months starting the beginning of March.
"We have decided to start

celebrations early because the World Health Day falls on April 7 in the holy month of Ramadan," he said. Momen said that the theme of

health and environment was set by the World Health Organisation that requested member countries to stress on it in their public awareness campaigns. Smoking, noise pollution and cleanliness are some of the issues

that are going to be discussed in these public lectures."

"The ministry is also planning an open swimming tournament for April 4, 5 and 8," said Mohamad Al Doob, of the ministry is a said mohamad Mohamad Al Doob, of the ministry is a said mohamad Moh istry's sports committee. The tournament will be beld at Kuwait University, Khaldiya

campus and will be open for all individuals from age 10 up including the handicapped.

Momen added that a commemorative stamp will be issued to celebrate the occasion.

Meanwhile, the Faculty of Medicine at Kuwait University has announced that it will organise the 4th International Symposium on Medical Sciences with special emphasis on diabetes at its premises in Jabriya from

March 4 to 8.

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdulla Al Salem Al Sabah will patronise the opening session which will be attended by representatives from Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Sudan, Egypt, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, Jordan and Kugait Kuwait.

Assistant dean of the faculty Dr Khaled Eid Al Nassar said that the selection of diabetes as the focus of the fourth congress is not a coincidence, but was selected unanimously by the organising committee as 10 per cent of the country's population are

He stressed the role of the media in disseminating health education, and that a special symposium will be held on March 7 to discuss the vital importance of health education, calling on all information media

to provide adequate coverage of

He said that special bulletins and publications with details of the disease will be distributed during the symposium and a commercial fair will be held for pharmaceutical products and medical apparatuses. He added that a French company had offered to undertake expenses of

Kan de la marca

NEW.

BRIE

charity !

wkan m

needs (Lenni)

on the busin

pe produ

deservine et

beneficial in

fidentially

Sheikb

Make a mu

anone per

and run

Fire at

AFIRE 10

HOLDE M

indees of

prought t

to determ

KO tOX

regional

for healt g(1)M

d.dr.W

the cont

danecte

wal o

Gha Rep F the

Age Yer and and the

the workshop.

The official said that the research papers to be discussed will be published in international specialised scientific periodicals, including the university's Medical Basics and Practices Journal. He added that 230 pasticipants, of whom 110 from Kuwait and 120 from abroad representing 24 countries will take part in the congress.

Dr Khaled Jum'a, chairman of the organising committee said that seven work sessions will be held on the fringes of the sym-posium in English, each lasting for four hours, with the morning session beginning at 8.30 and the evening at 2.30.

He said that the first session will discuss the nature of the disease, the second will deal with the factor of heredity and immunity. while the third will be devoted to discussing the mechanical operation of the insulin hormone and related complications and the fourth will deal with treatment.

# Traffic safety course at KU

Arab Times staff

CHARACTERISTICS drivers, pedestrians, vehicles and roads was the topic presented by Dr Saleb Yaseen, from the Faculty of Engineering, Kuwait University.

Speaking at the opening of the Traffic and Safety Course, for police officers, held at Kuwait University. Yaseen said that one problem that faces traffic and transportation engineers when considering driver characteristics in design, is the varying skills and perceptual abilities of drivers on the highway. Another consideration is to provide adequate solution to traffic problems. He added that the main characteristics of the drivers are the visual acuity that is of importance in traffic and highway emergencies perception to information and detection to moving objects and hearing per-

The main pedestrian characteristic is walking that plays a major part in his/her safety. Significant differences have been observed between male and female walking speeds.

For the safety of blind and handicapped pedestrians in many countries abroad, special signals were installed by which the blind can turn the signal to a red phase by using a special key which rings a bell, indicating to the pedestrians it is safe to cross. Ramps were provided at intersection curbs to facilitate the crossing of intersections by occupants of wheel chairs.

Standard Yascen said that vehicle size and the motion of the vehiele He added that it is essential that a design criteria meet the

requirements of the characteris-lies for different types of vehicles. The size of design of vehicle for a highway is an important input in the determination of design standard for physical components of the highway, these include have width, shoulder width, lengthe and width of parking bays and lengths of vertical curves.

He concluded that the interaction between driver and the road is very important. Bad behaviour of many drivers could be attributed to bad designs and malpractices on the road.

Speaking on traffic man-agement, Dr Alan Nicholson of Canterbury, New Zealand, said that the transportation system is tightly inter-related with the socio-economic system. The role of the transportation system is to serve the activity system, which comprises the pattern of social and economic activities of

He added that the flow-pattern, activity system are the main points for transportation planners and engineers working on changes to the transportation

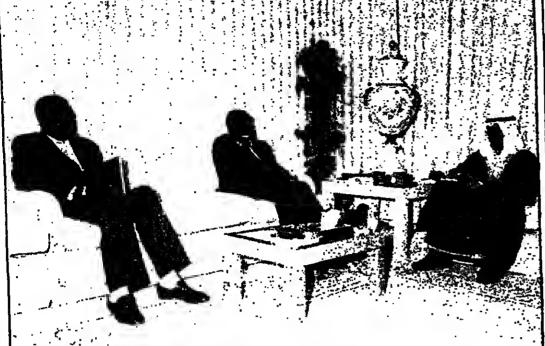
Nicholson said that good traffic movement involves the following seven steps:

ldentifying the nature and extent of traffic problems and the objectives of intervening (e.g. reducing delays, stops and/or accidents. Evaluating the possible solutions (e.g. the effects on delays, stops and/or accidents).

He added that other steps also include deciding on the best soluin implementing the chosen attion and monitoring to find · ... ther the original problem has then solved and whether new

problems have developed. Nicholson said that the goal of :. The management is the safe .nd efficient movement of peopic and goods. Safety is generally measured by accidents je.g. the : : - b.: of accidents in a period) mile efficiency is frequently measured by delay and/or stops. is metimes efficiency and safety in N simultaneously improved; metimes an improvement in

arcrease in safety land vice



#### Amir receives Nujoma

HH the Amir yesterday received Sam Nujomo (centre), the president-elect of Namibia. Nujoma is on a visit to

# More support to local industries requested

### Kuwaiti exhibition

By Khaled Ahmad

THE Fourth Kuwaiti Industries Exhibition recently at the International Fair Ground in Mishrif includes 65 industrial companies and establishments covering a wide variety of industries like food, paints, construction materials, electronics and other com modities.

Al Seyassah toured the exhibition and interviewed a number of representatives. The manager of Dashti and Sayegh Factories, Abdul Latif Husain described participating in the exhibition as a good opportunity to enlighter the public on Kuwaiti industries. He said that his line of products include a range of construction materials. He added that new models of construction materials have been displayed and that Kuwait has a kiln factory according to international standards. A new kiln factory was opened in Amghara area on the occasion of

Kuwait's National Day.

He pointed out that the production capacity of construction materials is high compared to other neighbouring countries and that they are manufactured according to international standards and approved by the Ministry of Commerce and Indus-

#### Lower prices

Regarding prices of construction materials, Husain indicated that locally made products are sold at lower prices than imported products. He stressed that more government support is required for local industry. The Cement Producers Union in Kuwait co-ordinates work among local factories in order to remove obstacles. He added that government support for local industries is low in Kuwait and there is no protection. He stressed that local factories have been successful in attracting more

buyers within the Kuwait market.
Hashem Al Khalaf, the owner and general manager of Kuwait Perfumes Factory stressed that he was keen to participate in Kuwait Industries Exhibition for marketing benefits. He added that Kuwait

Social affairs delegation

Director of the Community Service and Countinuous Education Department at the Public Authority for

Applied Education and Training, Engineer Ghloum Hassan Al Attar received a delegation from ministries of Social Affairs and Labour at GCC states recently. The delegation is currently visiting the country to take a

The delegation and officials exchanged talks on different issues and the necessity of uniting efforts to

look at measures specially organised to nationalise posts at private sector establishments in Kuwait.

Perfumes Factory is the only factory in the area and that its line of products are unite popular among consumers. He indicated that despite the success achieved in the perfume industries in Kuwait, this type of industry is still considered premature and requires a lot of support.

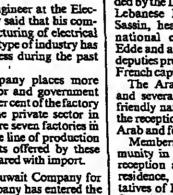
#### Emphasis

Zafer Al Khateeb, a sales engineer at the Elec-trical Boards Factory company said that his company specialises in the manufacturing of electrical control panels adding that this type of industry has so far achieved a lot of progress during the past

He stressed that the company places more emphasis on government sector and government project requirements. Only 20 per cent of the factory production is allocated for the private sector in Luwait. He stated that there are seven factories in Kuwait that deal with the same line of production adding that prices of products offered by these factories are competitive compared with import.

Saood Jadallah from the Kuwait Company for Metal Pipes said that his company has entered the production line in 1966 and that it markets its products locally and externally. He stated that markets in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Iraq and Sudan are considered among the oldest markets for com-pany products. He added that special studies are currently being conducted for the establishment of a large factory which will cover local requirements. He pointed out that company participation in the exhibition is aimed towards informing the public of this type of industry.

On the other hand, a section of industrial officials stated that Kuwait succeeded in entering many industrial sectors which have been only monopolised by advanced countries. They added that government support for local industries along with protection requires assessment in the frame of new industrial policy. They pointed out that some of the industries have as yet not been fully developed.



29th National Day of Kuwait at the Kuwait embassy. Among those present at the celebration to mark the National

The guests were received by Sheikh Salem Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, the ambassador of Kuwait, his wife, and officials and staff of the mission of

 In Kuala Lumpur, more than 500 guests, including heads of the diplomatic missions, Malaysian senior government officials, Islamic leaders, educationists and members of the business community attended an official reception to mark Kuwait's National Day at a leading hotel.

# **Boost in freight** sector expected

A LEADING corgo executive has called for the Introduction of "Sea-Air" system in Bohrain to boost the freight forwarding business in the island during this decade.

Chondru Gurnami, general manager of Al Mulla Cargo and Packing, a leading cargo firm in the country, told the Arab Times in an interview about the urgent need of implementing the "Sea-Alr" system (which is already very successfully practised in neighbouring Dubai) in Bahrain as the move will benefit all concerned in the cargo industry by cutting down transit-time of freight to a minimum on the many to find destinations both in ferms of inbound the distinctions both in ferms of inbound the distinction.

Gurmoni expressed surprise and even concern that for a long time now no one in this business has brought up the matter of introducing the "Sea-Air" system to the relevant authorities as this method. which is widely and successfully adopted in the world's major sea ports, will help develop the potentially lucratic cargo industry in

"There is great potential to increase existing valume of cargo business during the nineties in Bahrain. The Sea-Air system is convenient, feasible as well as cost-effective. Above all it will considerably reduce precious transit time of goods between Bahrain and such for-off places as America and the Far East. The facilities are all here and all that is needed is someone to take the initiative of bringing the matter to the attention of the government," explained AL

He also added that the system will also boost re-export business between Bahrain and neighbouring Gulf states as goods can be transported at minimum time. According to Gumarni Bahrain's cargo business is "very small"

compared to the volume of trade in Dubai. However, he said, that with the introduction of the "Sea-Air system Bahrain can come closer if not match Dubai's cargo Trade.

#### Association

Gumami olso called for the formation of a "Freight Forwarding Association" in Bahrain considering the lack of any uniform set of rules including code of secrecy in the Island. "At present the business is such that the moment freight leaves

your office to the port of departure everyone concerned including oirlines, clearing agents and competitors come to know of it within days and sometimes even hours. While one appreciates healthy competition this mode of operation is not good for the business. An association can help to instill confidence in the market," commented

Meanwhile, Bahrain's cargo industry experienced o boom period during most of the eighties primarily because of the exodus of a large number of expatriates workforce from the Island precipitated by the Gulf conflict, recession and increasing unemployment in the country. Experts forecast continuing upword trend in the market during the nineties as business in general is poised to escalate after the end of the Gulf conflict and volume of trade picking up again.

According to Gumami, o number of "cowboy companies" sprung up overnight to capitalise on the boom period of the eightles. People with little or no knowledge of the cargo trade opened up shop. As one can never compromise on the high quality of services offered by reputable companies, most of the new enterprises usually operating from a small room with one or two staff, went bust.

#### Manama 🔣 to launch anti-cancer campaign : By Yakub Razzague

paign is to be launched in Bahrain to warn residents against risk factors associated with modern lifestyle leading to cancer, it was announced recen't

Dr Jaffar Al Barecq, president of Bahrain Cancer Society, (BCS), revealed that the organisa inon wilkingroduce a vigorous programme involving the media. promotional leaflets and senting ars to educate the public about the potential dangers of contracting cancer associated with the use of chemical fertilisers, food preservatives and ecological

deterioration. Leading board members of the society in an audience with Crown Prince and Commander, in-Chief of the BDF, Sbeikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, Dr Bareeq said that every effort will be made to accelerate the campaign to highlight preventive measures in combatting cancer. the second killer around the world after traffic accidents.

The president of BCS, which was established last year, also added that the Bahrain Centre for Studies and Research is willing to support the society's campaign by providing necessary information on the dreaded dis-

Dr Bareeq told the Arab Times last year that the Bahrain Cancer. Society's formation was possible because of the progressive medical climate in the country. He stressed that Bahrain boasts of medical services, facilities and personnel as good as any developing country in the world.

#### Adviser returns

KUWAIT, Feb 27, (Kuna): Adviser at Diwan of HH the Amir Abdul Aziz Hussein returned home last night after attending the second session of the Inter-governmental committee on the International Decade for Cultural Developmental Cultural Development held on Feb 5 in Paris.

After the meeting, Abdul Azie went to Egypt to attend the meeting of the preliminary committee for the revival of Alexandria Library which was held in Aswan.

# Radio &TV returns

RETURNS on television and radio transmission amounted to \$498,000 in the fiscal year 1988/1989, according to the director of International Accounts Department at the Ministry of Com-munications, Mariam Al Astour.

The official said that the Ministry of Information is the only authority that uses and benefits from these services and added that transmission to foreign countries are \$901 for the first ten minutes and \$31 for each additional minute. Charges for GCC states are \$355 for the first ten minutes and \$20 for each additional minute. The Ministry of Communications had reduced these charges for some Arab countries such as Tunisia and Yemen, the official said.

She added that Kuwait is contributing to some Arab and international telecommunications organisations like Arabsat of which Kuwait's capital is \$238 million and Immarsat's capital is \$1,651m. Immarsat has given a return of 15 per cent on its capital



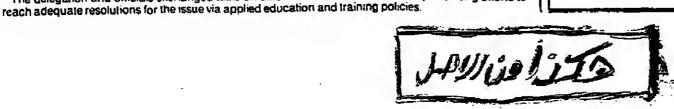
Barder Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. FROJECT ENGINEERING DIVN.

The Al Mulla Group

### REQUIRE **ELECTRICIANS**

With 5-7 years experience in conduiting, wiring, cable tray and trunking work.

Meet Mr R.T. Rajan in person between 2 pm & 5,30 pm on any working day. Tel: 481 5077



ila : loc aly age er : s ca ook Octo "Th ovid 's su ver ruck e M

isca: nich ( this अक्ष ए ueso e tak sality orid. The IOWII the . neou Orc. a bro 17Tate æano "Usi iontb nd ac ike p arine 1055

This c

le of w

an do.

EBRUARY 24

will be distal

flum a chain

nning at 8.30 and

that the first same the nature of the

and will deal with

reduce and minima

he mechanical ope

n-ulen hormone g

ical with treatm

ama

paign

kuh Razzaque

t educational p

.. be Launches

" warn rende

lactors assoc

a lifestyle lesing

an attractioned per

Al Bareeq. pre-

elect that the

nt: .wiu.e a 73

envolving thez

: icarlets and e-

ate the public &

- dangers of open

ANNUAL SELECTION

mail tertaisers, fra

www.limemberseleft-

er audiener ra

the BDF Shell

I.a Al Kahla P

रोज्य एउन्स् सीमार्च

accelerate the car

eachbacht presents

combutting cine

bilic: at and \$

min of Believe

shed had trained

the Hahram Cos

and Recabbe

... I the well's see

proceeding notes

in the director's

of could the Arab Test

. .. 6.h.m(20

The state of the State of

. the picking

mate in the other

that telepophe

- 13chm

Sugar Secretaria

... to to the wife

er returns

total industrial

A. .. Harens

The second secon

Abulda Tribut British Abuldan Abuldan

that he acordents

er and Commands

Festival in Jahra

### School field visits begin

that the ministry appointed 275 females and 44 males as Kuwaiti teachers. These education of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training. She added that the ministry will paratuses He at

interview 718 candidates for teachers posts during the next scholastic year. Interviews will be conducted by five committees who will be empowered to oversee the appointments for posts in English, Arabic, French, sports, computers, maths, sciences and practical studies (telectricity, decoration, electronics, mechanics and arts). She added that since December of last year, the ministry has begun to receive applications of candidates for teaching posts.

Last week, the officials began field visits to schools at Jabra and Ahmadi educational areas which are simed at following up results of the examinations of the first session. Educational issues at the schools visited are going on in accordance with the educational plans of the ministry.

#### Follow up

Meanwhile, the director of Jahra educational area, Sulaiman Al Kouh said that the school has reduced the number of pupils in each classroom after huilding more classroom and opening new schools in the area to reduce pressure. He disclosed that Kuwaiti teachers have now begun to accept the trend to work in schools of Jahra area. He also said that some headmasters in these schools refuse to transfer to other schools, even though

these schools are closer to their homes. The Jahra area has submitted its demands and requirements for teachers and administrative staff for the next scholastic year to the ministry, the official

# Belgian prince to arrive

HRH Prince Albert will visit Kuwait on the 10th of March, accompanied by the Minister of Foreign Trade, Robert Urbain, and a delegation of Belgian ban-

During this two day visit Prince Albert and Minister Urbain will have extensive contacts with the Kuwaiti government and financial institutions. Official talks will review bilateral relations and collaboration in

textiles, agriculture, etc....

Meanwhile, Belgian sources in
Abu Dhahi said that Prince
Albert will make a similar visit to UAE next Saturday during which be will bold talks with senior officials aimed at promoting and fostering hilateral co-operation in all domains.

# MPW book-

Rahman Ibrahim Al Houti said the book shed light on the ministry's achievements since.

It came to existence as a small ministry entrusted with implementing the state's utilities.

According to the book, the department was converted into a full ministry in the 1960s under Sheikh Salem Al Ali Al Salem Al Sabah, current head of the National Guard.

chapter for the achievements scored by the ministry in the 1980s, pointing to Bayan Palace, headquarters of the National Assembly, Justice Palace, the Grand Mosque, Amiri, the Military, Al Razi and Ibn Sina Hospital, the Entertainment City and others including the Ministries of Health and Foreign

Houti hailed the moral and material support the ministry receives from His Highness the Amir and His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sbeikh Saad Al Abdalla Al Salem Al Sabah.

Affairs.

#### Fashion fair

KUWAIT, Feh 27, (Kuna): Some 106 international fashion companies and houses are to take part, for the first time ever in Kuwait, in an exhibition for summer textiles which will be held tomorrow at the international fairgrounds in Mishrif area. The exhibition, which will last

till March 7tb, will be inaugurated by Commerce and Industry Assistant Undersecretary for Administrative and Financial Affairs Abdullab Sager Al Bin Ali.

# March 10

kers and major husinessmen.

the field of investment.

The 30 member commercial delegation represents Belgian companies from various sectors including consultancy, construction and engineering, lighting.

The sources added that a bilateral agreement concerning air freight between the two countries will be signed in addition to convocation of the joint economic committee that will discuss trade and commercial co-opera-

### highlights achievements

KUWAIT, Feb 27, (Kuna): The Ministry of Public Works has recently released a book entitled 'Public Works in Four Decades' moration of the cour try's 29th National Day anniver-

Public Works Minister Abdel

department with limited capabilities till it became a key

The book dedicated a full



Kuwaiti pilot killed In jet crash

A Kuwaiti air force pilot was killed Monday night when his jet lighter crashed in the desert. He was on a routine night mission, a Defence Ministry statement said yesterday.

The statement did not say what type of jet was involved in the crash, but said Lt. Rashid Mohammed al Mutairi was killed doing his "military duty." Picture shows the flag wrapped coffin of Mutairi at the funeral service held yesterday afternoon and (inset) the deceased officer.

# Hussein's Gulf tour continues

Plan to stem Jewish flow reported

KUWAIT, Feb 27. (Agencies): King Hussein of Jordan and his accompanying delegation today left here for Bahrain and Qatar after a short working visit to Hussein, who is on a Gulf tour,

met yesterday with HH the Amir and discussed latest developments in the Arab arena topped by Soviet Jews influx to occupied Palestine in addition to preparing for an Arab summit.

He was seen off at the airport by HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Premier, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister and other top government officials.

King Hussein will arrive in Ahu Dhabi tomorrow.
Talks, during his visit to the UAE with President Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan will focus on latest developments in Arah arena, international changes and other domains of bilateral rela-King Hussein is touring the

Juli oo a trip aimed at aligning Arah ranks to counter the emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel, as his Egyptian allies suggested a plan to halt the flow. Egyptian Minister of State for

Foreign Affairs Butros Ghali told a Saudi Arabian weekly that the two-pronged plan calls for the following:
"1 — Seeking international

guarantees to prevent Jewish emigrants from settling in

\*2 — Setting up an international body to settle the Jews elsewhere so that the exodus of Soviet Jews does not take place at the expense of the

rights of the Palestinian peo-

Israeli-held territories.

An advance copy of Ghali's statements to the weekly Al Yamamah, to be published tomorrow, was made available to the Associated Press in

Rivadh

Ghali's statements were the first indications of a developing Arab plan to confront the influx. The Palestine Liberation Organisation has called the influx "an act of war" hy Israel against the

Pressure

The GCC have close ties with the United States, and Hussein is understood to be seeking their pressure oo Washington to help ease the problem.

Washington's restrictions on

Soviet Jewish immigration is beld partially responsible for the influx into Israel. Another Saudipaper, the daily

Asharq Al Awsat, meanwhile reported that a plan of action over the Soviet Jews issue was lined up at the summit Hussein bosted Saturday for his partners in the Arab Co-operation Council: Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh

The paper, quoting informed Arab sources, said the plan will be carried by Mubarak to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev when the Egyptian leader visits Moseow on March 19. Mubarak's visit will be the first by an Egyptian leader to the Soviet Union in 18 years.

PLO leaders have also recently disclosed that they were in contact with Moscow, and that they sought a UN Security Council meeting on the issue where guarantees would be laid down to protect the territories they seek for a homeland.

Asharq Al Awsat also referred

to an Arah quest for an "international machinery" in which the United Nations would take It said the plan would include

the posting of UN observers to inspect the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip to check that the Soviet Jews are not settling there.

Israel expects hundreds of thousands of Jews to leave the Soviet Union in light of Gorbachev's open-door policy.

Israeli leaders anticipate a large number will be settled in the Israeli-occupied territories, which most proposals for Arab-Israeli peace designate as a Palestinian homeland.

King Hussein has been concerned that the influx could mean

displacement of Palestinians who might flock to his country.

Plans for

# Retired teachers to be re-instated

**By Qasem Nayel** 

ASSISTANT Undersecretary for Administrative and Financial Affairs at the Ministry of Education, Abdul Aziz Hasan Al Jarallah said that a special decision was made by the ministry and the Civil Service Commission to seek the help of retired teachers.

He explained that the decision has not been implemented yet due to some technical elarifications with respect to the the social security system. He added that discussions are currently being carried out with officials concerning difficulties which may prevent the implementation of the new decision. Jarallah denied rumours that the ministry intends to establish a

special teaching corps and said that this issue was not officially discussed at the ministry. Bonus

With regards to bonuses for excellent services, its conditions and distribution, he pointed out that a special committee was formed upon a decision made by the minister with the participation of the five educational area directors. This committee takes over duties which include indicating excellent service bonuses for distinguished individuals at the ministry. The bonus is distributed among administratives, technicians, teachers, and supervisors working inside the

He indicated that the bonus is only distributed once every year and that the ministry selects the number of bonus receivers according to money allocated by the Ministry of Finance.

# Scots to introduce university courses

Scottish Universities arrives in Kuwait later this week as a part of a Middle Eastern tour to bold counselling sessions for the public.

The delegates from various universities are Prof. David Sharp (Glasgow); Dr. Jeffrey Stone (Aberdeen); Martin Davies (Stirling); Dr. Abdel Hadi Fawzi (Strathclyde); Mike Masterson (Dundee); Dr. Hillenbrand (Edinburgh); Dr Forbes Cameron (SIFP) and Harry Ashmall (Morrison's Academy).

The representative of each university would introduce the international foundation programme, a special course for young school leaves, telling them about the degree level studies in Scotland. be principal from an independent boarding school in Scotland will also be available to talk to parents wishing to send their children for school level education.

The idea is to provide educational information, first hand, to those interested in anything from schooling to doing

Counselling sessions in the form of an exhibition will be held at the SAS Kuwait Hotel from March 3 to 5, daily from 4 to 8 pm. No entrance fee. All are wel-

# re-cycling factory underway

DEPUTY chairman of the Kuwait Organic Fertilisers Com-pany Waleed Al Asfoor has said that wastes recycling factory proposed for construction in Kuwait is currently being contracted for designs. He said that a number of

government agencies would contribute to this project, including the Public Investment Anthority and the Industrial Investment Company. The concept was mooted by Kuwait Municipality and the Public Investment Authority undertook the execution of the project, being a government agency representing the Finance Ministry.

He said that an economic and technical feasibility study was prepared for this project back in 1988 with the intention of usefully exploiting liquid and solid wastes discarded in different places in the country. The project is currently in the initial stages of prequalifying consultants to carry out the necessary studies. Asfoor added that the project would be executed as a turnkey project.

#### REQUIRED 1. An electrical/electronics

engineer and technician for a reputed company for an Industrial project 2. Secretary, well-versed in

English and Arabic. Condidates should possess transferable residence and send their CV with photograph and Contact number to P.O. Box 23751

Code No. 13098, Safat Kuwait

# 319 new Kuwaiti teachers appointed

THE assistant undersecretary for public education affairs, Suad Al Rifai has said appointees are graduates from the faculties of education, arts and sciences of Kuwait University and the faculty of basic

# NEWS IN

#### **Charity benefits**

HEAD of the main Zakat committee at the Islamic Heritage Revival Society, Sheikh Abdul Jabbar Salem stressed that the roject of assisting poor families m Kuwait will assist a total of 600 needy families, 3,125 orphans

fringes of the inand widows.
The official explained that the assistance policy is established on the basis of giving individuals the opportunity to sponsor one deserving case and all assistance beneficiaries will be treated confidentially to preserve the hon-

> 5 Sheikh Salem said that the project aims at achieving unity among people in Kuwait without considering nationalities.

> Fire at factory A FIRE reportedly broke out at 1:00 am Monday at an Ammonia factory owned by the Petrochemicals Company, which was brought under control by the fire fighting team of the company after an bour.

Investigations are in progress to determine the cause of the fire. No toxins DRUMS found floating in the regional waters of the UAE recently are not toxic, according

to the assistant undersecretary for health and deputy chairman of UAE's Environment Protection Committee, Dr Abdul Wahab Al Mihaideeb. h However, he commented that the contents could be termed as dangerous as they are used in the

manufacture of paints. From a total of 2,100 barrels found, 1,200 barrels contained paint materials which the UAE has antisedy for the production cof various paints. The UAE, will continue to keep a watchful eye for any more of such barrels with a view of safeguarding the regional waters from these dan-

#### gerous materials, he said Fana assembly

SANA'A, Feb 27, (Kuna): Deliberations of the 18th session of the Federation of Arab News 'Agencies' (Fana) general assembly today began here under auspices of Premier Abdel Aziz Abdel Gbani of the Yemen Arab

Fana Chairman Farid Ayyar, the board chairman and Director-General of Kuwait News Agency Barges Al Barges, Yemeni Minister of Information and Culture, Hassan Al Lluzi and representatives of Fana

#### incmbers were present. Health meetings

RIYADH, Feb 27, (Kuna): The Arab Gulf health ministers began their 15th session meetings here today chaired by Saudi Health Minister Faisal Al

The two-day conference is gattended by Kuwait, Iraq, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, the United Arab Emirates, Saudi Arabia and international health organisations.
The participants will discuss a unified health policy for Gulf countries and plans for co-operalion on medical and phar-

#### maceutical issues. Indian delegation

A DELEGATION of 4 manufacturer-exporters of woollen and acrylic products accompanied by an official of the Wool and Woollen Export Promotion Council will be visiting Kuwait on 2nd March, 1990 and will spend the 3rd, 4th and 5th of March 1990 here.

The manufacturer-exporters deal in all kinds of woollen and acrylic goods including knitwear, blankets, shawls, mufflers and yarn. The delegates will be staying at Kuwait Continental

Interested importers may like to contact the delegates when

#### they are here. Car imports

THE Ministry of Commerce and Industry yesterday finalised anterviewing 30 dealers and representatives of automobiles in the country who had already purchased cars before the issue of the ministerial decision on Feb 6 which banned the import of cars over two years old.

Disclosing this information, Rashed Abdullah Al Mijren, asslistant undersecretary for commercial affairs at the ministry said that these dealers represented purchasers of about 500 cars which had piled up at American

# **Exchange of expertise** in precision instruments

oil refineries.

KNPC seminar

The Council of Jahra Governorate held a festival on the occasion of the 29th National Day at Jahra Sports Club. The festival was attended by Jahra Governor Shaikh All Al Abdulla Al Salem, Ahmadi Governor Sheikh

Ali Sabah Al Salem, mambers of the Jahra Governorata Council and several leading personalitias, Picture

shows children of Jahra Sports Club performing a karate show, (abova) and the start of the camel race which were but two amongst the numerous activities held to mark the occasion.

A SEMINAR of GCC precision instruments and oil refinery control systems was opened at Kuwait Regency Palace by Ahmad Al Mutair, chairman and managing director of Kuwait National

Petroleum Company (KNPC).

In his key-note address, Mutair described the seminar as being one of the continuous joint activities co-ordinated among experts and special-ists of oil refineries in the GCC states and added that the seminar aims at supporting and developing the exchange of expertise in different fields of oil indus-

He said: "Precision instruments play a vital role in oil refinery operations and enhances productivity and efficiency for outputs of its derivatives according to international specifications." The official commented that Kuwait is very well versed in the usage of these precision instruments and automatie control systems at the refineries.

**Papers** Speaking at the same seminar, the director of oil and gas department at the secretariat of the GCC, Anwar Abdulla said that oil ministers in the GCC states stressed on the importance of collective work and joint co-ordination to have a unified policy in all fields of oil refining. This is particularly reflected in the usage of the latest methods and systems as well as using state-of-the-art equipment to improve and develop production of oil and to protect the

The first work session of the seminar discussed a work paper submitted by two specialists at KNPC

about the development of the precision instruments used in oil refineries. Bader Koushal from KNPC also submitted a research paper about the control system at the oil refinery. Hussain Al Areedh and David Cots from Bahrain Oil Company submitted a paper about advanced control instrumentation at

A number of work papers were also discussed during the second and third sessions submitted by specialists from Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Jeddah Oil Company, Abu Dhabi Oil Company and KNPC that focused on different aspects of the topic of the seminar.

Meanwhile, the bead of the organisational committee of the seminar, Khaled Behbahani said that one of the most important aims of KNPC is to use computers in all activities of oil refineries by linking operations with administration in one network. The computer has been used in different purposes like administration and accounting at the company for the last 15 years, but it has been used in operational purposes for the last five years only, he said. The computer was first used at the modernised Ahmadi Oil Refinery. Linking the administration with computers is due to be completed after five to seven

Behbahani pointed out that the project to modernise gas production at Ahmadi refinery will cost about KD25 million and that the project is expected to be carried out within next two years. He added that 70 per cent of the operational staff of KNPC are Kuwaiti nationals, though only 50 percent of maintenance and designing staff are nationals.

# GCC tripartite committee to meet in Oman

### By Yousef Alawneh

THE GCC tripartite committee formed to study world developments, will hold its second meeting in Oman on March 6. The committee comprises Kuwait Minister of Finance, Jassem Al Khorafi, Bahraini Information Minister, Tareq Al Moayyed and Omani State Minister for Foreign Affairs and head of the committee, Yousef Bin Alawi.

The committee was formed by the 10th GCC summit held in Muscat last year to study various developments in the world and their influence on the GCC states. The committee held its first meeting in Muscat last month and formed a number of sub-committees with the aim to study the world developments from various aspects. These sub-committees are expected to have completed their studies and the tripartite commit-

tee will review them in its meeting. Informed sources said that the studies carried by the sub-committee covered several important issues including the new formula of the

international detente after the Gorhachev-Bush Malta summit, the first developments taking place in East Europe and the Soviet Union, the European economic unity of 1992 and the prospects of establishing more economic alliances. The committees were assisted by experts and consultants in their studies. After the tripartite committee completes discussions of the studies, it will be submitted to the current chairman of the GCC Sultan Qaboos of Oman.

In a related development, the GCC ministerial council, consisting of the foreign ministers of the six member countries, will bold a meeting next month at the premises of the GCC General Secretariat in Riyadh. The meeting will be chaired by Bin Alawi. This will be the first meeting of the ministerial council after the 10th GCC summit held in Muscat last December. Discussions will centre on bilateral relations among the member states, the Palestinian and Lebanese crises, Soviet Jews immigration and prospects of pushing forward peace between Iraq and WE JUDGE ourselves by what we feel capable of doing, while others judge us by what we have already done -Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

# **Arab unity eludes**

# Dream fails to materialise

AMMAN, Jordan, (AP): The grand dream of Arab unity has again failed to materialise despite desperate appeals for joint action to halt Lebanon's bloody civil war and to show strength in the face of a revitalised Israel.

"The world will not deal with us positively unless this Arab unity is achieved." King Hussein of Jordan warned a four-nation Arab Cooperation Council summit over the weekend.

Yet the decade-long rivalry between Iraq and Syria has become an obstruction for Hussein and Saudi Arabia's King Fahd, crippling one of the most promising efforts in years to overcome Arab divisions. The two kings have long tried in vain to mediate a reconciliation

#### between Presidents Saddam Hussein of Iraq and Hafez Assad of Syria. Rivairy

That rivalry, one of the bitterest and most intractible rifts in the Arab world, has contributed to flareups in Lebanon's civil war, to a Gulf war peace stalemate that ties down the Arabs' strongest army and to strategic weakness in the face of Israel.

The leaders of Iraq, Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen ended their weekend summit without the progress toward broader unity that Arab analysts throughout the region had speculated were at hand.

Amid recent signs that Assad was mending fences and moving radical Syria back into the Arab mainstream, there was widespread Arab press speculation that the summit could lay the groundwork for an imminent reconciliation between Syria and Iraq, as well as ending Assad's 7-year-old fend with the Palestine Liberation organisation.

The summit leaders reasserted their own alliance, but showed no

practical signs of overcoming the Iraqi-Syrian rift or settling the rivalry between Damascus and the PLO for control of the Palestinian cause. Hussein has grown increasingly worried about right-wing Israeli calls to make his kingdom a substitute state for Palestinians. His search for Arab support has intensified with fears that mass

Soviet migration to Israel will lead to the expulsion of Palestinians into the kingdom and to the collapse of peace efforts. Fahd seeks unity to help end Lebanon's nearly 15-year-old civil war,

a task he spearheads for the Arab League. He also would like a firm end to the nearby Iran-Iraq war halted by a 1988 United Nations-sponsored ceasefire. Syria has supported Persian Iran against Arab Iraq.

Arab leaders also have warned that Arabs must cooperate to take advantage of changes sweeping Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union.
Otherwise, Hussein said Saturday, they could "become a prey that is mercilessly leeched and discarded.'

But Saddam last week rejected a Jordanian Parliament appeal to set aside his differences with Assad. The Syrian government had hinted at a

instead of forging a new military alliance as the Parliament suggested, Saddam accused Assad of helping kill fragis, Lebanese and He laid down harsh conditions for a rapprochement, Syria's withdr-

awal from Lebanon and a public apology by Assad for "His positions which damaged the Arab nation." Assad is not expected to accede to

There is no donbt that the differences ... which exist betwen Iraq and Syria are spoiling the atmosphere of Arab relations," said Osama El Baz, Mubarak's chief political adviser, during a break in the summit

He said Arabs need to "join hands and forget about these differences because they are minor ones compared to the threats we face from

Former Jordanian foreign minister Taher Masri said if the Iraq-Syria rift is overcome, "then very important pressure will be brought on the Americans and Israelis.

"This should not indicate a military threat," he said, but a strong Arab bloc which could counter Israel's power. The goal of uniting Arabs as a single political force with international

muscle has dominated Middle Eastern thought since World War L. Yet the Arabs remain scattered among a score of states which have fully united only for a few disastrous wars with Israel. Even a regular Arab summit, which is supposed to be held every year, has not been beld since 1982 because host Saudi Arabia insists on

general Arab harmony first. There have only been emergency summits. Rifts

Over the past year, Arabs bridged deep rifts between Libya and Egypt and Syria. They formed new economic bloes in North Africa and in the Arab beartland. Masri predicted that Hussein, Fahd and other leaders "will try even

harder" to reconcile Iraq and Syria despite the setback.

Even with Syria and Iraq divided, "we still can do something," said Masri, now head of the Jordanian Parliament's Foreign Affairs Com-

He said the Arabs could unite for a summit to make their voice heard on issues such as Soviet immigration to Israel.

"If that summit doesn't take place, we have to look for bilateral contacts with the Soviet Union, the United States" and other parties.

We really cannot let it continue as it is. "Arab citizens are really frustrated with the lack of cooperation ...

especially at a time when we have so many dangers threatening."
He cited Israel's military options against divided Arab states and regional conflicts over water as well as other issues.

But he said the Iraqis sense weakness in Assad due in part to declining

Soviet support and Iran's failure to defeat Iraq in the Gulf war. He said that in Iraqi eyes, "Assad and Syria have lost a lot of support and consequently a lot of importance and influence ... and so he should be squeezed."

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1594 — Britain's royal physician Roger Loper is arrested for alleged conspiracy to poison Queen Elizabeth. 1653 - English fleet defeats Dutch off Portland, England. 1806 — Austria joins Napoleon Bonaparte's Continental Sys-

tem"; French forces capture Barcelona, Spain. 1825 - Britain and Russia sign treaty covering respective

rights in Pacific Ocean area. 1868 — Benjamin Disraeli replaces Lord Derby as Britain's

prime minister.

1876 — Carlist war in Spain ends with flight of Don Carlos. 1877 - Peace treaty is signed between Turkey and Serbia.

1911 - Australia's premier Andrew Fisher announces plans to

nationalize monopolies. 1920 — Hungarian constitution is adopted.

1933 — Nazi decree suppresses civil liberties in Germany.

1942 - Japanese forces land in Java, Indonesia, in World War

1956 — India and Indonesia sign mutual aid treaty. 1962 - United States announces that new atomic tests will be

conducted in atmosphere near Johnson Island in Pacific. 1974 — United States and Egypt reestablish diplomatic rela-

tions after seven-year breach. 1987 — Philippines president Corazon Aquino announces "full

and complete amnesty" to communist rebels who lay down

1989 — Israeli warplanes rocket Palestinian commando bases in Chouf Mountains east of Beirut.

# Market Strath (1981)

#### Democratic movement

SIR: The musical version of Victor Hugo's epic novel, Les Miserables, is a melodrama inflamed with outrage from the tragic opening "Look down, Look down" intoned by the prisoners in a dungeon to the "When tomorrow comes" sung at the finale by the revolutionaries of 19th century Paris.

Its political appeal matters more than its love stories. Many of its principal characters die in violence of grief, but the most unprincipled of them endure and thrive. Novelist Hugo has set the story between good and evil — with good, ironically, represented by a runaway convict, and evil by a policeman. This is the true picture of the political drama unfold-

ing before our eyes — the good of our society, the humble nameless men and women, the usually poor, often illiterate, people, the ordinary people of our country who are at odds at one another and are cast as villains, whereas, the evil who spur the violence, of which the good people are the victims, and those "political leaders," who have littered our country with the dead and have blood on their hands are hailed as

The violence in our country is the outcome of intolerance, fanaticism, and dogma, preached by the political elements who have implanted the venomous message in the minds of simple, honest, and industrious

The recent communal riots in Karachi and other various parts of the country are the natural oothurst of pent-up hatred, patronised maliciously through vicious brain-washing of the people's minds with oothing hut messages of "violence," and "struggle for rights" with no-one, except a few, on the horizons to preach "struggle for the duties and responsibilities to their nation."

In this situation of utter hopelessness, it is something inexpressibly sad to witness that the humble, nameless men and women, and the poor, who have suffered so much from lack of basic necessities of life, shedding the blood of their own brethren in such a horrible manner that, even acts meant as atonement serve as provoca-

An ounce of common sense applied would prevent epetition of such vengeful acts, it is a mistake to treat evil, even the evil of racial disharmony, as if it is confined to single group. The racial disharmooy has been a cause of deliberate massacre of racial and litical minorities, and thus, it is an evil to which we are all vulnerable - as potential participants as well as

We should learn our lessoo from what has happened in the recent riots. If the majority of us continue to behave almost all the time in a typical human way, that is, unconcerned of any events till they affect us, then we may perhaps be well prepared for other similar horrors

which may come.

Some of us should stand tall and just not be content with the role of the majority, which watches silently, not unlike the deaf-mute, without any positive contribution. Those of us who would stand up to demoostrate affection and unity might be the ooes who may suffer the most; hut, human feeling and consolation that, when in time of need, crisis, and in the hour of trial, we looked higher, and our role was better and effective, would certainly satisfy our own conscience. An individual effort cannot alone bring the desired

effect — then the question is: What is the ultimate solution of our mounting political, social, and economic problems?

The answer to this is two-tiered — the development of an individual's sense of responsibility and obligation towards the nation. His duties toward the country takes the first priority among any envisaged solution. To base one slife on his contributions to the society will be the first required act to tranquillse and diffuse the present state of tension. This is the root reform which is urgently needed, and will have immediate effect, even if iwo per cent of our population begins making just an

The other major area, which needs basic reforms and surgical corrections, is the political and social

Although, I am, personally, quite sceptical of perennial reforms of the political and social process — "If you purify the pond, the water lilies will die" — and te aware of our political leadership's egregious hunders in the past and their present policies being a vague mix of contradictions, then also, the first logical step is the restoration of functioning and strong democratic institutions, which can only and only create the occessary infrastructure to achieve development and social justice, so as to work its way out of its historic vicious circle.

We have carlier repeatedly failed miserably in our efforts to establish true parliamentarian democracy, not due to machinations of our enemies, but due to colossal misjudgement on the part of our political leadership.

Due to thier lack of insight and lust for power, the sole responsibility of three martial laws, including the last eleven-year sunless winter, lies on the "champions of democracy," who had invited the armed forces to grab the power from an elected government, raised the slogan of accountability, and joined the military gover-nment at the first call, making a mockery of their long

upheld democratic principles.

These self-appointed vicars of democracy are the ones who have back-stabbed the institution. The historical duty of the armed forces in a Third World country does include timely intervention, especially in a country like ours, where they are invited by the political leadership to do so. It is the utmost sin to shift the responsibility of democracy-less Pakistan on the armed forces. Their action was the culmination of plot against the elected representative by the then political opposition, who now claim to be the "champions of

opposition, who now claim to be the "champions or orphan democracy," which they have so ironically, illegitimately fathered.

"We reap what we sow" — the present limited democracy (which the opposition calls it) is the result of events in 1977, whey they gave a de facto approval to military intervention and sewed their lips till the leader of the then elected representative government was judicially eliminated—not a single protest, not a single voice was raised - where were the frogs on that rainy

Without learning any lesson from the tragic events of the past, our experienced leadership in opposition, is stubbornly repeating the same actions against the present government, the decade-and-a-half old tactics and old slogans; "not accepting the validity of the Parliament" is a hit slogan and tops the list of our political leaders' demands.

Ironically, the role of constructive opposition does

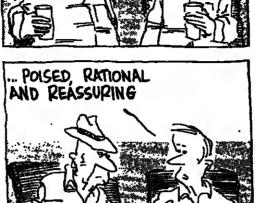
not suit the mude of our entire political leadership. The hard-shell opposition and the popular party in power have still to agree on programme of constructive dialogue aimed at eradication of social evils like poverty and corruption.

The present course of action is "confrontationist" and "bumpy", the road to change with not a single piece of legislation passed by the present Parliament or introduced by the government is a politicall hillunder of colossal magnitude and will oot help in creating necessary grounds on which proper infrastructure to solve the problems of people may be constructed. This would mean lot of rhetorics but no achievements and, therefore, a logical conclusion can be drawn that with-out any achievements the populace will, through the ballot box, bring a peaceful change.

The political leadership in the country, governing and opposition, should co-operate with each other to bring about necessary changes for the welfare of the people. This is why people have elected them — not to indulge in political acrobatics and somersaults; long on slogans, short on deeds, the masses of Pakistan are at the receiving end. The idea of bi-partisan accommodation has to be properly adhered to. This may be difficult to swallow because to live in a tailor-made environment of "struggle," is easier than promulgating and ting serious mandates and programmes for

the benefit of the populace. Lack of originality, insight, and corrupt back-door political habits with Members of Parliament becoming a saleable commodity and prized in an open political arena is the worst joke against democracy, which is sponsored and patronised by the political leadership. in power and out-of-power.





The people of Pakistan need to know, how the political leadership of Pakistan serve the institutions of democracy by such detrimental acts. Is it not an attempt to nin in the head the leaders. attempt to mp in the bud the hard-won democratic struggle which masses have accomplished? On technical and constitutional grounds, the present

government mandate is far from achieved, but given the special circumstances in background the set-up of

the government, it needs to be given some time.

The maturity of democratic institutions and continne manufactor democratic institutions and continued watering of the tiny seed of democracy sown in Islamabad and four capitals of the provinces needs to be safeguarded. In a very short span of fifteen mooths, we have been able to curtail the role of the armed forces. The day has finally come where, for all practical pur-poses, inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) has been subor-dinated to the whims of the political government and GHQ and the man in the army-house in Rawalpindi has vowed his total non-interference with the on-going political process and relinquished any involvement in running the business of the government. This all should now be reciprocated by the politicians by showing competence to manage affairs of the government with honesty and straightforwardness. The buy and sale of the elected representatives is not a sign of political maturity, but represents the worst kind of insult which the elected can inflict on the trust bestowed opon by the

The politicians should manage the affairs of the country with the straightforwardness and professionalism comparable to the confidence and status con-ferred by the masses; utter disregard of the will of the electorate is the cause of most of the problems. The jumping of political loyalties is something which will not contribute to stronger democratic process hut will

The people of Pakistan can understand the present accommodation with the power-brokers in Islamabad and can read it in the light of the Eighth Amendment of the Constitution and do not wish to stain the govern-ment with a guilt of compromise. But this formula should take into account some bettermen in the standards of living of the poor, it can only be commended a firm an innovative approach to a non-classical solution. when the present action of the government reflects a resolve to undo the previosu wrongs and avoid creation of destabilising factors due to which circumstances were created in the past where intervention of armed

### forces took place.

The nation is passing through acritical era of transition. Let us all unite and offer the world an example of peaceful transition — we have to show that it is possible: for a nation to emerge from ignomity and destruction, even against a background of tremendous limitations and enormous obstacles, without serious debacles, without violence, and with strict adherence to law.

To cement social order founded upon ethical bases of justice, peace and liberty, and the passage from savage state to state of right, where there are no reprisals, where there is common sense and balance, we have to envisage a transition without endangering our newly found limited liberty, a way of bringing about socio-ecocomic changes which satisfy popular demands, and a fairer distribution of wealth and improvement in material and spiritual conditions of

In a country like ours, where anarchy has prevailed, historically such countries have submitted only to despotism. This results in traditional power which has on its side, the force of habit which relies upon public opinion and is not on the outlook for the traitor gradually passing into naked power, which is usually the military power, and which may take the form of

internal tyranny.

To avoid traditional power passing into naked power, we must seek first to secure the government, even the limited traditional democratic experience once. Only when the government becomes habitual can we hope successfully to make it democratic.

The present government faces two issues - first is to account of oot only its own interest but also the interest of those over whom it has power. If any of these conditions is satisfied, the other would not arise. If neither is solved, there will be commotion. Government is supported by elements like fear of foreign enemies, tradition and religion, whereas, the

foreign enemies, tradition and religion, whereas, the governed can only have one protection which has some effectivity, namely, "democracy".

There are essential limitations even to a full-functioning democracy, which arise mainly from two sources—the speed of decisions one, and expert knowledge of other. Many actions taken by the government involve hoth factors, owing to these two external limitations. Therefore, the serious matters should be entrusted by the electorate to the government. Democracy is successful as far as the government is obliged to respect public opinion, and the electorate entrusts government with the necessary mandate to

The problem arises when the electorate cannot get rid of a government by constitutional means. A revolutionary situation is created, fear of the government in office that the new elections would produce a majority, which would not work in the interst of people, tantamounts to premeditated strangulation of a democracy, and this induces them in act without restraint and thus, are caught in the vicious circle of blatant and naked assault on democratic institutions (the events of 1977). This creates a way for the interven-tion of the armed forces and exercises of naked power.

The moment the "government" should realise that they are opposed by a majority of the nation, they should, instead of relying on force and thwarting a majority with impunity, try their utmost to prevent the issues from becoming so acute as to lead to civil commotion. If this becomes a habit in the society there s probably no other known form of government preferable than democracy.

The democracy is a form of government which demands a readiness of compromise. The beaten party, and the majority should act with restraint. Neither of them should press advantage to the point that it provokes a revolt. This requires extensive practice, respect for the law, creating chaos and state of fear in a nocracy would give rise, always, to a dictator, as

people submit to him when found.

Democracy in today's state, has certain disadvantages. It has diminished the importance of represen-tances, and increased that of the leader. Owing to communication advances, the followers can exert pressure on leaders, and leaders reciprocally can exert influence on followers. The dubious propagandists'



REALLY?.. HE STRUCK ME AS

devices, formerly confined to election times, are now

employed continually. We are facing in our country, the revival of historical phenomenon of "City State"

with its methods of propaganda, again become availa-

In this situation, "government" is threatened by two dangers; dissidents and external threats. Government

is expected to avert them, and naturally, the question immediately arises — how much freedom of propaganda will produce the greatest degree of stability both against internal and external threats?

The answer is dependent on the type of the govern-ment, and the circumstances of the time. If the govern-

ment is recent and the economic circumstances of the

population are desperate, freedom is almost sure to

bring further revolution. But freedom can be guided and defined (not by the draconian measures of press

ordinance or censorship). There can be no good reason for the state to interfere with the opnions which do oot involve danger to the circumstances of the state. The

state should not adopt the role of the guardian-of-the-

truth — this is a confession of weakness, and factor which destabilises a government.

The other danger which a government faces is "exercise of power". Power over human beings may be classified by the manner of influencing individuals. An

(a) Direct physical power over his body; (b) rewards and punishment; and (c) influence on opinions.

The army exercises direct physical power over the body, corporate entities use reward and penalties as

incentives and deterrents, political parties aim at

influencing opinion.

A democratic government is distinguishable by the

A democrate government is distinguishable by the kind of power it exerts, therefore, has only one power to exercise over people, that is, influencing opinions. It should not rule with the power of law, as ultimate power of law is the coercive power of the state but aimed at making governed sentiments in favour of law—the law is powerless when not supported by popular tentiments.

sentiments, and to strengtheo, the institutional; "democracy", the degree of feeling in favour of the law is one of the most important characteristics of a company munity.

munity.

Peaceful co-existence, the total abolition of any form

of violence guaranteed hy the respect of law, create

ideal conditions for the transformation of our society into an exemplary democratic society.

The basic demands of any democratic society are:

(a) Independent judicial authority to settle disputes; (b) Parliament — to make laws; (c) unshakeable respect for human rights; and (d) individual liberty.

The colossal task of government is to strengthen this transition process, through which we are living, and to

overcome the difficulties of transition which are

numerous, like, unsatisfied popular demands, incom-patible cultural habits, different languages, provincial-ism, and painful memories of past injustice of forty

The government politicians should realise the

tremendous problems inherited by our society if me have to forge our destiny with our own hands only through non-violence, peaceful co-existence, and mutual respect, we would get back our freedom of

thinking and our dignity.

This is a giganuc task ahead of us, which cannot be accomplished in one day. The fabric of poverty is still

looming in our country, and there is not much chance for democracy to survive if miserable living standards

continue to be forced downwards. The alternatives are

new military-backed power, more economic stagna-tion, more misery. It will be years of day-to-day char-

ses, some of them imperceptible, other radical, in order to bring about the transformation which we are seek-

Our nation, in choosing "democracy", has not only opted for "freedom" and "respect of law", but also accepted the most extreme form of independence as

well. This is because no ohter type of government

receives less support from Western democracies than those regimes that try to live up to the ideals of freedom

and pluralism.

The ordinary people, by rejecting atrocious anth-

oritarian intrigues, have opted for an uphill path with eyes fixed on a common destiny of reconciliation and

eyes niced on a common descript or reconstruction and fruitful efforts. The ordinary people opted for democracy in an attempt to escape from the nightmare of summary justice, indiscriminate repression, and the proliferation of torture. They decided to support the

proliferation of torture. They decided to support the system, which intuitively and instinctively, would be able to defend their right and oppress them least. The tasks ahead of the nation are to organise grassroot support of democracy, the strengthening of civil society, the modernisation of the means of production, and the revaluation of science and technology within

Overcome

The country has to overcome this tragic cyclical destiny of instability, insurgence, and authorisation, by change in thinking and attitude of every citizen, a

inge from passive role in democracy to active role of

change from passive rose in democracy to active rose of defending the democratic system.

The collective responsibility of our politicians is to shim the old forms of political activity, initiate closer dialogue with people, to listen and learn from the ideas of the others. Politics can no longer be something that

takes place behind closed doors. Regular, streamlined dialogues could find remedies and present hurtful accusations, and it would lead us to a better understan-

If authoritarian system was characterised as closed

and obscure, the democratic system must be seen as

transparent, that is, in Russian "glasnost".

Economic, social, and political developments are the three pillars of democratic system and contemporary

politicians should search for satisfactory answers to the vital necessities of food, housing, education and

health. Without building a system of economic growth and creating inaginative ways of participation and achievements of social dignity, it is unrealistic and optimistic to assume that, decline of authoritarian

regime will necessarily mean the democracy will

Politicians have to advance boldly towards con-

solidating the democratic system and surpass the goals already achieved, and make constant, uninterrupted

programmes toward greater ones.
There is no more time to play with fire. We can make

this experiment of democracy a great success.

The opposition should not lament, if in '90s, "the battle of democracy is, once again, won by the people of

Pakistan by themselves without their partici

ding of each other's perspectives and problems.

the framework of democracy.

individual is influenced by:

EXACTLY

LONDON, (Reuter): It was vintage, belicose Thatcher. "They hide behind my skirt," she said scornfully of fellow leaders who accuse her of being out of 12 step on world issues.

"Isolated and right," she added forcefully, speaking of herself in a weekend interview.

For all the British leader's fighting talk, Margaret Thatcher's stance on various foreign policy issues has combined with domestic problems to present her ruling Conservative Party with a deepening in political crisis.

An opinion poll published on Sunday put the Conservatives 17 points behind the opposition Labour Party, the widest margin since Thatcher came to power 11 years ago.

On Monday, the staunchly pro-Conservative d Daily Telegraph lamented: "It is no use pretending in that the government's present position is anything other than depressing." Even party chairman Kenneth Baker agreed the situation was "very serious."

The poll, which gave Labour a 51 per cent share of the vote to 34 for the Conservatives, found general dissatisfaction with the performance of both the government and Thatcher herself.

It identified a deeply unpopular "poil tax" on all adults, which replaces local property levies, as the major issue of concern in Britain today.

But party members also concede that morale has been sapped by disputes over Europe and Hong 4 Kong, criticism of Thatcher's grudging response to the prospect of German unification and her abrasive b and unflinching defiance of world opinion on the E question of sanctions against South Africa.

That there is unrepentant. "I am accused of being out of step and isolated," she told reporters on  $\frac{A}{M}$ Friday. "It is pretty cosy isolation, pretty crowded, judging by the numbers of foreign statesmen who

are talking to us." She went further in an interview with the Sunday it Times, charging that other political leaders agreed u

privately with what she was saying publicly.

"Of course they do. They frequently hide behind him skirt," she said, adding: "We dared to say the. at realities and talk the sense which other people are ig fearful of saying."
Britain acted in defiance of its European partners

on Friday by unilaterally lifting a ban on new investment in South Africa to reward President FW de Klerk for freeing black leader Nelson Mandela 14 and lifting a ban on the African National Congress.

#### **isolation** Isolation is a word Thatcher cannot escape at ....

Attacking her response to German unity, the progovernment Sunday Times declared: "Britain is once again heading for international isolation — the result of the cackhanded diplomacy Margaret That-

cher has deployed as the cold war draws to an end." It added that Thatcher was becoming" an I increasingly irrelevant voice that nobody bothers to A

Thatcher's supporters say she articulates the con- is cerns of core Conservative supporters, particularly 2 in a country which has fought two wars with Ger- it many this century and where a united Germany 5 would be seen by many as a powerful and worrying "

concentration of economic and political power, enter that of the caption of economic and political power, and the caption of economic and political power, and the caption of economic and political power was a large time experience, said: "We want unification, but we want certain safeguards."

Sir Russell Johnson, foreign affairs spokesman for the minority Liberal Democrats, added: "There are many fears about reunification."

William Cash, chairman of a Conservative 2 European Affairs Committee, called Thatcher's approach "perfectly balanced and sensible." He n said accusations she was "negative, narrow and nationalistic" were "neither true, fair nor balance." But former prime minister Edward Heath, ousted

by Thatcher as Conservative leader in 1975, said her E refusal to co-operate with European partners doing better economically than Britain was "perverse," unnecessary and very costly." Damage

Labour Party foreign affairs spokesman Gerald <sup>2</sup> Kaufman told a weekend meeting. "The isolation of Mrs Thatcher on every key international issue is inflicting scrious damage on Britain

"She loses goodwill for Britain wherever she goes. A She has become so isolated she makes Greta Garbo n seem like a crowd lover," he added referring to the a

Compounding Thatcher's problems is the worsening performance of the British economy, with il inflation currently running at an annual rate of } nearly eight per cent and interest rates and 15 per cent, painfully high for the two in three families who

have borrowed money to buy their own bomes.

She has until June, 1992 to call a general election. But there are already widespread fears among Con- q servative Members of Parliament that there may not a be enough time to turn the economy around and they may lose their seats.

Labour leader Neil Kinnock would need the biggest political swing in 50 years to overturn the ogovernment's 100-seat majority in the 650-member. House of Commons.

But Labour has been ahead in the polls for the past year, the latest 17-point opinion poll lead translated into votes would give them a 120-seat 0 majority in Parliament and more than one minister has whispered privately in recent days: "We could sejust lose."

# Quote me

"Malcolm was one of the great magazine publishers, who single-handedly created it major, powerful magazine. His outstanding personal quality, among many, was his ?? unshakable loyalty to his friends. He had a :o flamboyance and joy of life that one could only envy. He was generous to a fault."— media magnate Rupert Murdoch paying tribute to Makcolm Forbes

This stand of Inkatha has contributed in no small measure to making it difficult for the (white) regime to a implement successive schemes designed to perpetuate minority rule. — Mandela praising Butheless

We note with appreciation that there are certain areas where policemen are acting with restraint and fulfilling the role of protecting all our people. But we view with horror the moral decay within certain sections of the security establishment."—Nelson Mandels on state of emergency in South Africa.

"The old leaders realise that getting rid of Li Peng would please Western nations, but fear it might start domestic turmoil. It would be like admitting they were wrong."—a

"Universal family planning is a bargain compared to the costs of delaying world population stabilisation — great devironmental damage, stagnant Third World economies political instability and molerable amounts of human suffering." - a family planning organisation on population explosion.

Kuwait.

NDEAST MIDE BRIE

sael's N-pr

apple | a v<sub>journalist</sub> Taller in d and the sale of the sale

Modelly of the ontolical of Marie the Land and the kind of the AllLaafid was after 17 ho pedicente to. Schiller Heller

be taken to

piettice Atti

Envoy de MM 12 (1) nest and the t and manual herpales he mian, tre 1 Alliance Time The Araba What he was Traint. Milled K. P. Co. The news jones Jews . Azeris ! MCCSIA. ani JAKI grated one i horder (1985)

act raffy is

**a**dmics)

CARLEY 1

to demosts

Validation in the same

agrific his

Der Sp SICUSIA. as bannes te West peecl to se death li vid i किस्त्रकारी विकास Myste

Masgire No. hui 4 per Pabhehe S.Le RASH (Reute shed Leban said th

Secondary Second Sn NIC Series Series Pour Pari

e tak Bitty orid. The OWE : the : DOON

IOTC.

n bro.

arrate

CARO

tonth

ike p

18Tine

istes

This e

le of w

4035

"Usa

ula

es :

er;

ovid

:ll-re

's su

e M

25231

hich: this

STOP

iles o

Chinese Communist Party member.

(1)ARY 28, 199

and of possible one of the second of the series of the second of the sec

isorcefully. Ipeak.

11 Markan

Arrel transcustation

to cell school

| tal contabated there of both the

ार हिल्लान का औ

thing on the

Directly comments of the following the following the period of periods of the following the followin

h of nemed and biciti monder

with the Sunday

al leaders agreed

dared to say the

other people are.

of Persident FW.

Velson Mandela

turnal Compress

зенной сусаре аг

are unity, the pro-

description by

Marketter Than

the branche.

persy potters

to all its theca-

eminda

w.co. with Co.

author Corner

'mi and work

in the Di Vice

the life owner.

attention, base

THE PERSONS

halded There

.. Constitution

at of Thicker's

n' schoke" He

ממב אידונה

... thatance.

and Heath, oused

on to and her

ar variation dang

.... penerse.

a a comun Gerale

The same through

graph was a

Latines de de

i i jeta Gurbe

rang i the

or the wife

the regardity with

g open lateril

at the and 15 per

the transfer she

 $\exp(i e^{-i \pi i m T t})$ 

and the second

 $e^{-(1/4)^{2} H^{2} H^{2}}$ 

to the country

in a limit and

and the second size

. . . . . . . . the

and the state of

Land to be the

1,0 < 4

China de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del comp

W. Just

ુ હતું kal

e de la company

Place of Page

Publich mily hade behind

# 

PREIS Israel's N-programme

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Feb 27, (AP): In a rare public reference to Israel's nuclear weapons programme, Deputy Prime Minister Shimon Peres yesterday cited the Dimona ouclear reactor in the south-em Negev desert as one of Israel's

only of decletible strategic assets.

Israeli leaders are usually tight-lipped about Israel's nuclear capabilities, saying only that Israel will not be the first country to Sunday Por the Warmer Balcher introduce nuclear weapons in the Middle East.

Journalist still held

NAIROBI, Feb 27, (UPI): A British reprinting year journalist detained without charge by military authorities in Khartoum had by today spent a week under interrogation in a Sudanese jail.

No explanation has been given for the continued detention of Julian Ozanne, Nairobi-based correspondent for the Financial Times of London, a spokesman for the British high commission in Kenya said. Ali Laaridh freed

TUNIS, Feb 27, (Reuter): Tunisian authorities released the spokesman of the country's Islamic movement Clical morale have a function of the continuous continu today after 24 hours in detention for questioning, his colleagues said.

Ali Laaridh of the unrecognis Nahdha (renaissance) Movement was picked up at home early yester-day, taken to the Interior Ministry

and set free early today, they said. **Envoy denies** 

AMMAN, Feb 27, (Reuter): The West German ambassador to Amman today denied he told a local newspaper he believed Soviet jews flooding to Israel would force Pales-tinians to leave the occupied

The Arabic-language daily Sawt Al Shaab today quoted Herwig Bartels as saying Israel and the occupied territories could not accommodate all the newcomers and that tension would eventually rise between the Soviet Jews and Palestinians.

**Azeris** march

NICOSIA, Feb. 27, (Reuter); Iran said 5,000 Soviet Muslims demon-strated on their side of the Araks border river on Sunday in the biggest such raily since Soviet troops quashed unrest in Azerbaijan last month Iranian televisioo said yesterday the demonstration was held in the Nakhichevan section of Azerbaijan near the Iranian border town of Pol-

Der Spiegel banned

NICOSIA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Iran has banned the February 19 issue of the West German Magazine Der Spiegel for its "hostile" attitude to the desth order against British author Salman Rushdie, the Iranian news.agency Irna reported today. it said the magazine had insulted
the sanctibes of the training people and the late Ayatollah
Khomeni, who ordered Rushdie's

killing a year ago for alleged blas-Mystery calf

BEIRUT, Feb 27, (Kuna): Amystery was given birth in a rural area recently, but the owner killed it fearing

A picture of the strange calf was poblished in the papers today carried by the owner, from the Wadi Khalid area in north of the country.

S.Lebanon clash

RASHAYA, Lebanon, Feb 27, (Renter): Pro-Israeli militiamen cla-shed with Palestinians in sooth Lebanon today and the commandos said they killed or wounded four figh-

Security sources said a tank-led force of South Lebanon Army (SLA) militiamen pushed two km (one mile) outside Israel's self-declared security zone and clashed with Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine

Smugglers held

NICOSIA, Feb 27, (AP): Iranian security forces arrested 110 alleged drug smugglers and 850 addicts and scized 1,030 kilograms (2,266 pounds) of narcotics in a 48-hour nation-wide sweep, Tehran televsion reported.

The operations are part of an intensified anti-narcotics crackdown that was launched in December 1988. Officials said on Sunday that the "third phase" of the crackdown was ectting underway.

**Emergency landing** 

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Feb 27, (AP): An Israeli Air Force serviceman suffered light injuries yesterday when his Cessna plane was forced to make an emergency landing in the occupied Gaza strip, the military command said. King Hussein holds talks with Bahrain Amir

further details.

BAHRAIN, Feb 27, (Agencies): King Hussein of

Jordan discussed Arah unity with Bahrain's Amir Sheikh Isa Bin Sulman Al Khalifa on the second leg

of a Gulf tour today, the Gulf News Agency said.

The talks also covered the Palestinian uprising,

King Hussein is expected to use the tour to discuss

convening an Arab summit on the influx of Soviet

Jews to Israel and to seek financial aid.

GENEVA, Feb 27, (Agencies): The United Nations made public yesterday a

largely inconclusive report on the human

rights situation in Iran, based on the first

Lebanon and Gulf issues, the agency said. It gave no

# Israel about to accept the inevitable — talk to Palestinians

Israel, under pressure from the United States, is poised to take a momentous decisioo to enter unprecedented peace talks with Palestinians, diplomats and analysts say.

"This is a crucial week, when months of painstaking negotiations will either come to fruition or dissolve in failure." said one Middle East diplomat. "We

are cautiously optimistic.

US officials, involved in delicate negotiations to get Palestinians and Israelis around a bargaining table for the first time, and Israeli and Egyptian diplomats aware of the contacts agree.

Shamir must decide whether to accept a formula handed to his Foreign Minister. Mosbe Arens, last Friday by

US Secretary of States James Baker.

If he agrees, Arens and Baker would quickly convene a tripartite meeting with the foreign minister of Egypt which in turn would lead to talks in Cairo between Israel and Palestinian delegates from the occupied territories.

Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak
Rabin said today he was sure Israel
would support the latest US proposal.
"I believe the proposal will get the
support of the majority (of the cabinet)
... the decision will be taken in the coming days, in a week or to days," Rabin told visiting US Jewish leaders.

Rabin, a key member of Israel's dovish Labour Party, said the opportunity to move towards peace should not be missed. "We cannot be obstacles to

Baker's latest proposal attempts to address Israeli fears that it would be gradually drawn into a dialogue with the Palestine Liberation Organisation, which Israel believes is still bent on the destruction of the Jewish state.

The Labour Party, the junior partner in Shamir's national unity coalition. has threatened to bring down the government and set up its own coalitioo with the belp of religious parties unless Shamir agrees to the talks.

On the other side, Shamir is under intense pressure from the right wing of his own Liknd Party, rallied around rebellious ex-minister Ariel Sharon, not to make compromises they fear will eventually erode Israel's grip over the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"As far as Shamir is concerned, he's damned if he does and damned if he doesn't. But if he says "no,' his govern-ment may well fall and that could be the decisive factor for him," said one source familiar with the oegotiations.

The source said that by agreeing to

go ahead. Shamir could preserve his crucial ad hoc alliance with Rabin which might represent his best chance of bolding oo to power.

"Everything leads me to conclude that this is a fateful week. But we can be cautiously optimistic," said John Hannah, an analyst with the Washington Institute for Near East policy.

Baker told Arens oo Friday that the time for talking had run out and the

time for decisions had arrived. State Department officials said Arens had agreed with this.

The key decision may well be taken when Israel's top four ministers — Shamir, Arens, Labour leader Shimon Peres and Rabin - meet oo Friday.

The current round of negotiations began last April when Shamir proposed holding Palestinian elections in the territories, where residents have conducted a 26-mooth-long uprising against Israeli rule that has cost over 800 lives

Baker seized on the idea and has been working towards it ever since. The Cairo meeting, should it take place, would seek to negotiate the terms of such an election.

The latest US proposal contains the following elements, according to diplomatic sources:

● The Palestinian delegation would include one or two members deported hy Israel from the territories, but not deportees expelled in the past two years or for alleged terrorist offences.

• The delegation would include one or two residents of East Jerusalem who are registered to vote elsewhere on the West Bank, hul they would be named as individuals and oot specifically as representatives of East Jerusalem. which Israel annexed after the 1967 Middle East war.

Egypt as host of the talks and not the PLO would announce the delega-

# Israel to reopen all held-area colleges

### Arab students stage sit-ins

RAMALLAH, Occupied West Bank, Feb 27, (Agencies): Under pressure from the United States and the European Economic Community, Israel announced yesterday it will reopen Arab community colleges ordered shut for most of the 26-month Palestinians uprising.

But the army kept a closure order of six Palestinian universities with an enrollment of more than 22,000

Palestinian students protesting at Israel's two-year-old closure of their six universities staged sit-ins in the occupied West Bank today and one of the rallies ended in clashes with troops. In Ramailah, 12 km (eight miles) north of occupied Jerusalem, troops ordered high school studeots to leave the beadquarters of the town's school administration after a two-hour occupation.

As the students spread through the centre of town, hundreds of youths threw stones at soldiers and cars bearing Israeli licence plates. Israeli troops fired back with tear-gas and arrested some 60 Palestinian youths.

"I want universities and closed schools to be opened," said a 16-year-old girl who had joined hundreds of others in occupying the administration building.
"My brother should go to university next year," said the girl, who declined to give her

name. "And I would go the year after. Other students had occupied the Red Cross office in Ramallah and similar demonstrations were reported by Palestinians in East

lerusalem and Hebron. The demonstrations were staged ahead of the automatic renewal of moothly closure orders on the six universities in the West Bank, Israel, saying the campuses were centres of unrest, closed them after the Palestinian

At, a hews contenence in a letter of the 14,000 university students said they would enter the campuses as soon as the current closure order expired on

Attention also drawn to the universities by Israel's announcement that 14 community

Demand for equality

Israelis took part in the march. (Reuter wirephoto)

colleges in the West Bank would be re-opened in stages, partially meeting Palestinian demands.

'l am optimistic the studies in the community colleges will go as they should," Brigadier General Shaike Erez, civil administrator for the West Bank, told army radio. "Concerning the universities, we'll wait and see." The colleges were also closed

at the beginning of the uprising. Elementary and secondary schools were reopened last summer after being closed during most of the revolt.

The two community colleges in the Gaza Strip have already been reopened but the lone university remains closed.

In the West Bank city of

Nablus, Palestinians reported that a man suspected of collaborating with Israeli auth-orities was killed on Monday after trial by a "people's court."
They said Ali Asad Nafasrah,

42, was hacked to death with knives and axes. Army radio said he was stoned to death. . His death brought the number of Palestinians killed by other Arabs during the revolt, mostly for alleged collaboration; to 187.

Official military sources said soldiers in Nablus sealed the house that had been used by the

At least 626 Palestinians have

been killed by Israelis and 44

leader of the Palestinian group the Red Eagles, who was killed by the army three months ago.

Palestinian sources said notice had been given that four other houses used by members of the Red Eagles who had been captured would be sealed.

In the Gaza Strip, Palestinians reported seven people were shot and wounded today, following clashes yesterday in which UN officials reported 84 Arahs suffered gunshot wounds.

Israeli troops, some backed hy a helicopter firing tear-gas cani-sters, yesterday shot and woun-ded at least 90 Palestinians in some of the most violent clashes in months, doctors said. Hospitals and clinics said at

least 69 of those wounded were from Rafah refugee camp, a flashpoint of unrest in the 26month-old Palestinian uprising.

At least 22 were wounded in other unrest in Gaza including several children and a man of 60 from Gaza City who was partly paralysed when shot in the head with rubber-coated bullet. The casualties brought to at

least 115 the number of people wounded by gunfire in the Gaza Strip in two days. troops wounded 15 protesters

#### and declared Rafah a closed The spokesman, who cannot be military zone. Israel must back Hussein,

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 27, (AP): Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin said today that Israel must back the government of King Hussein against Arab extremists, warning that a collapse of the monarchy would deliver Jordan into the hands of the PLO or Muslim fundamen-

says Rabin

Rabin criticised Israeli hardliners who hack up their argument against a Palestinian state in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip by saying that Jordan with its Palestinian majority is the actual Palestinian

"There is too much talk in Israel about a substitute Palestinian state in Jordan which is total nonsense," Rabin told members of the conference of presidents of major American Jewish organisations.

"Israel has to be interested in maintaining Kiog Hussein's regime because any substitute will be a much worse option from Israel's point of view," Rabin "The two other alternatives

are either the PLO or the Islamie fundamentalists. I believe the greater danger are the Islamic fundamentalists, and (their takeover) seems more possible in case of the collapse of this Rabin noted that Muslim fun-

damentalists scored a major victory in Jordanian elections last year, gaining 40 per cent of the seats io Parliament **UN Human Rights Commission accuses Iran of gross violations** 



Egyptian lawyers protested on Monday against Soviet Jews settling in the Israeli-occupied tarritories by trampling and then burning an improvised Israeli flag.

Dozens of lawyers chanted slogans condemning the influx of settlers and calling for the expulsion of

Israeli diplomats Irom Egypt, the only Arab state to have made peace with Israel, at a demonstration in a conference room at Cairo's supreme court.

### Mediation efforts stumble

# Civilians flee Aoun enclave

BEIRUT, Feb 27, (AP): Waves of civilians fled the embattled Christian enclave today after mediation efforts to end the 28-day old showdown betweep rival Christian forces stumbled.
Police said a woman was killed by a sniper's bullet while travelling from Christian East Beirut to the capital's Western Muslim sector through the

mid-city museum crossing late yesterday. A police spokesmao said, the woman was admitted to the Barbir Hospital in West Beirut near the city's dividing green line, but died

later in the night. By police count, the inconclusive showdown for mastery of the 310square-mile (800-square-kilometre) Christian enclave has killed 694 people and wounded 1,925 since it broke out Jan 30.

named in line with regulations, said civilians crowded the museum crossing as well as other gateways linking the Christian enclave with West Beirut, and east and north Lebanon following reports that a mediation committee has failed in its efforts to end the conflict. Most of the evacuees were heading

to Christian villages io south Lebanon, the Bekaa Valley and the northern Akkar plain, the spokesman said He said some of the Christian

refugees were staying with Muslim friends in West Bearut and "the few of them who can afford it" were leaving for neighbouring Syria and the island

'Hirawi needs military aid' DAMASCUS, Feb 27, (Reuter): A Syrian newspaper said Lebanese President Elias Hirawi oceded military and economic aid to gain control over the country's Christian enclave.

"Lebanoo is in need of military aid for its army ... and economic aid to enable it confront its increasing burdens," the official Syria Times

It added that Syria-backed Hirawi, whose rule is not recognised by Lebanese Christian leader General Michel Aoun, needed more international diplomatic support for his efforts to oust the general.

republic of Cyprus.

According to police estimates, about 110,000 civilians of the Christian enclave's original population of I million have fled the embattled areas since Jan 30, about 35,000 of them since the mediation comm called a fragile truce Feb 17.

The police spokesman said the flow of evacuees "sharply increased" after local radio stations said Mon-day the mediation committee was not achieving any progress in efforts to reopen roads linking the embattled districts of East Beirut.

Gagea's Lebanese forces com-mand, in a communique, accused Aoun of blocking the mediation and refusing to permit the reopening of more roads in East Beirut.

The militia's chief of staff, Fuad Malck, said Aoun's command also has refused to "disengage the combetants, which we had demanded as a necessary step to consolidate the

"The best way to cootrol the fighters and prevent them from shooting at each other is by separating them and eliminating visual contact between their respective positions," Malek said in a radio interview.

"This way, they woo't shoot at each other and the civilians won't be caught in the cross-fire," Malek told the pro-Geagea Voice of Lebanon Christian radio station. The mediation committee, group-ing three independent Christian

figures, said it will maintain its efforts
"despite the obstacles we are facing."
The short statements did oot

Christian sources close to the mediators said Aoun was rejecting the reopening of a vital road junction in the embattled district of Sin El-Fil because it would facilitate defection as saying.

### Khaddafi ridicules comedy of elections

NICOSIA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Lihya's revolutionary leader Muammar Khaddafi said the majority of people were not interested in Western-style democracy, despite the wave of political change sweeping the world.

Commenting on yesterday's Nicaraguan elections in which the Sandinista revolutionaries were toppled by a coalition party led by woman publisher Violeta Chamorro, Khaddafi said the electoral defeat of President Daniel Ortega was not necessarily democratic.

"Democracy does not mean the support of 54 (sic) against 41 per cent," the Libyao news agency Jana today quoted Khad-

dafi as saying.
With 82 per cent of polliog stations reporting by last night, Chamorro had 55.2 per cent of the vote compared to Ortega's

40.8 per cent The surprise election result was bailed by US President George Busb as a new victory for democracy and ended 44-year-old Nicaraguan Presideot Daniel Ortega's dreams of a region-wide

revolution. "Democray means the rule of the people ... the people ruling themselves through people's congresses and committees," said Khaddafi who rules Libya through a system of political

committees. One-party rule, the multi-party system ... the comedy of elections which allow only ... 'oo or yes' ... all these methods have failed and have been abandoned by the masses who are no longer ioterested io elections," he

Khaddafi made no reference to multi-party elections in Lithuania over the weekend, last Junc's elections in Poland and forthcoming elections in East Germany, the Yugoslavian republics of Sloveota and Croatia, Romania, Bulgaria aod

Czechoslovakia.

"The masses are oo longer interested in elections and the number of voters is diminishing year after year, with a quarter or eligible voters casting their ballots considered a high percentage in various parts of the world," Jana quoted Khaddafi

# **Leaders differ over** legacy of Khomeini

NICOSIA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Rifts in Iran's leadership, papered over since Ayatollah Khomeini's death, have now burst into the open and could have far reaching political implica-

At issue is a major theological question—bow far should the teachings of the stern revolutionary who led Iran to a republic affect the country's future.

Technically, the debate centres oo the powers of Khomeini's successor, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, to overturn rulings by the late supreme leader, an emotive and important issue in Iran's religious system of

It bas pitted parliamentary Speaker Hojjatoleslam Mehdi Karrubi, a hardline supporter of Khomeini's anti-capitalist views, against senior theological teacher Ayatollah Ahmad Azzri Qomi, who stresses Khamenei's uolimited powers as Iran's current supreme

Before the cootroversy erupted, the post-Khomeini leadership of Khamenei and President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani seemed to have fairly solid backing across factional

But last Friday, Azari Qomi, in a speech to Tehran's mass Friday prayer meeting, accused elements in Iran's Muslim theological schools of subverting Khamenei's leadership.

Two days later, Karrubi told Parliament that the real issue was not the present sopreme leader's religious right to revise Khomeini's orders but whether Iran would continue to be guided by Khomeini's social, economic and political princi-

"The Imam (Khomeini) said there is a war between wealth and poverty
... this will never end ... the imam's
thoughts and spirit dominate the
society," Karrubi said.

Azari Oomi, a former deputy. retorted in Resalat newspaper yester-day that Karrubi's remarks showed his ignorance of Khomeini's most important tenets.

"This is just like to discard the most important element of the imam's thought, that is Islamic government and the total power of the Islamic leader, under the pretext of respecting him," he said.

# dead in Turkey

ANKARA, Feh 27, (Reuter): Unidentified gunmen shot dead a former village headman, his wife and three children in southeastern Turkey where separatist Kurdish rebels are active, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said today.

southeast of Ankara.

# Rebels capture heights

Overlooking Khost garrison

ISLAMABAD, Feh 27, (Reuter): Afghan rebels have captured a ridge overlooking the besieged Khost garrison in eastern Afghanistan which puts them in easy shooting distance of the airport, a Western diplomatic source said today.

"It is enough of a height to give them a clear shot at anything at the airport," he said. For two years Afghan rebels have prevented the Kabul government resupplying Khost by road and fighting around the city close to the Pakistan border intensified last mooth.

Now they are in a strong position atop the Toora Ghara ridge to prevent the government from landing transport planes at the airport less than nine km (five miles) away, the source said. Despite repeated counter-attacks in the past week and intense

bombardment, the rebels remain on the ridge which rises to 1,578 metres (5,175 ft).

"If they can hold the heights it will be important because it will be hard to supply the city," he said.

Last week a spokesman for mujahedeen commander Jalaluddin Haqqani said his forces had shot down a government transport plane bringing soldiers and ammunition to Khost. Since the failure of their assault on Jalalabad last year, the rebels

based in Pakistan have spoken of Khost as the next best place to install a rebel government inside Afghanistan.

### Bid to end hostage crisis

#### Iran, US in secret talks LONDON, Feh 27, (Reuter): A Lebanese newspaper said today

the United States and Iran had held secret talks in Geneva to look into the possibility of normalising relations and freeing hostages held in Lebanon. The London-based newspaper Al Hayat quoted official, party

saying the talks had been positive though not final. It did not say who was involved in the talks and it repor-

ted officials in Washington as denying any meetings with

Al Hayat quoted party sources

the need to free the hostages. It said Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjaoi. coosidered an advocate of

improved relations with the West, had obtained the support of religious leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei for his policy. The US-Iranian talks in Gen-

eva were beiog closely watched by Syria, Iran's Middle Eastern ally and main power broker in Lebanon, Al Hayat said.

Haci Aydinlik and his family were killed last night in Derebasi Rights Commission, cites evidence of torians who declined the use of their names, in slightly less than one year and Western the Mujahedeen. It said some witnesses ture and other gross violations along with said they had been induced to show selfhuman rights groups have carried much the report refers to one witness who said higher estimates. five of his seven children were executed as inflicted marks of torture to enhance "the village, near the Iraqi and Syrian denials. But he concedes that "in many Galindo Pohl said that barring specific suspected Mujahedeen members in an frontiers and 900 km (560 miles) false propaganda" spread by the resiscases" it had not been possible to conduct alleged wave of executions of some 20,000 an in-depth examination during the weekproof he "rules out" allegations that

ever visit by a special UN investigator to the country since it came under international scrutiny in 1984. The 76-page report, compiled hy Salvadoran jurist Reynaldo Galindo Pohl under a mandate from the UN Human

long stay last month and suggests a renewal of Galindo Pohl's mandate and another visit.

Thousands of Arab Israelis march Fab 26 in a protest over unfulfilled

government aid for their towns. Two placards read, 'Equality is our

demand' and 'Equality leads to peace'. Some two thousand Arab

Jordan has relied heavily on Gulf support in the past and has budgeted for Arab aid of \$360 million this year, compared with \$16 million it received in

Arab diplomats say Saudi Arabia pledged \$200 million after the king visited Riyadh earlier this

King Hussein, accompanied by Prime Minister

Mudar Badran and Foreign Minister Marwan Oas-

sem, arrived from Kuwait and is due to go on to

month but this has not been confirmed.

Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.

The report lists the names of some 700 people "allegedly executed" in Iran, most of them during the past two years, along with 39 people alleged to have been executed by the Iraq-based Mujahedeen resistance. Iranian media reports have said that more than 1,300 were executed in Iran

political prisoners had been executed

under false charges of drug trafficking. He said there had been no public executions for five months although "probably hundreds are still awaiting execution." He added that he requested clemency for them and that he "gained the impression that this harsh policy (of executions) could become a good deal less severe."

Quoting testimony from several Iran-

prisoners since the end of the Gulf war. Two sons were still in prison, one of them sick and the other paralysed as result of torture, according to the witness.

But the report also ootes that several

people told the investigator that they had

been wrongly listed by the Mujahedeen as victims of executions. It also included a list of various alleged "acts of terrorism" by

# Family of 5 shot

in Beirut as saying there appeared to be a cooseosus among the hostage-takers in Lebanon and Iranian officials on

and religious sources in Beirut as

. . . . . . **.** 

Atter :

Belg

reop

# 'I never thought they'll repay me'

MANAGUA, Feb 27, (AP): Violeta Barrios de Chamorro, publisher of the nation's opposition newspaper, led a 14-party coalition to victory over Sandinista rule despite political inexperience and a broken knee.

"The Nicaraguan people have shown that they want to live in democracy, in peace and in a freedom," Mrs. Chamorro told more than 1,000 cheering supporters at her election headquarters yesterday.

"I am very happy," she said.
"The people wanted a change." Her victory came over the same revolutionary party she supported more than a decade ago, then ahruptly abandoned because she believed it had betrayed democratic principles. As a girl, Violeta Barrios wan-

ted to learn to type and be a secretary when she grew up. She married Pedro Joachin Chamorro, who became one of the Nicaragua's revolutionary heroes and was assassinated. Mrs. Chamorro's late hus-

band, whose father started what is today Nicaragua's sole opposition newspaper, La Prensa, was shot down in January 1978.

The slaying, believed to have been ordered by dictator Anastasio Somoza, ignited the popular revolt that brought the Sandinistas to power in July

Bitter memories

Mrs. Chamorro, who still publishes La Prensa, became a member of the junta that took over from Somoza. She quit after nine months. She has hitter memories of

what she considers the Sandinistas' betrayal of her husband's democratic goals and her own faith in the revolution.

"I'm not praising Somoza's government; it was horrible, but the threats that I've had from the Sandinistas — I never thought they would repay me in that way," she said.

As a gray-haired widow of 60, Mrs. Chamorro found herself the political symbol at the centre of an electoral storm. Dona Violeta, as she is called

even by President Daniel Ortega, said in an earlier interview, "I am

"But in this life, you can learn

An elegant woman with graceful manners, Mrs. Chamorro's two main strengths were her martyred hushand and her lack of alignment with any

one political party.

That was enough to qualify her as a candidate for the disparate and fractious United National Opposition, a coalition of 14 parties known as UNO.

Her pain as a widow, strong religious convictions and loyalty to Chamorro's memory - she pays weekly visits to his grave to leave fresh flowers — made her a symbol of dissatisfaction with the Sandinistas. But there have been many drawbacks.

Even after months of campaigning, she stumbled over speeches and made baffling hlunders. Last year, during a trip to Europe, she was asked about UNO's government programme.

"It's a secret," she replied. The Sandinistas have tried to paint Mrs. Chamorro as emptyheaded. A pro-government newspaper runs a daily column where nearly every joke portrays

her as slow-witted. Perhaps responding to this Mrs. Chamorro told a rally early in the campaign, "I am not a

le

1ge 1lу 1

vic

ver

tuck

: N

nch.

this

mo

e tak

ality

orld.

own

the :

acou

i prourrate CADO "Ust

outh

nd ac

ke p

ter '

Arine

Bies

COSS

This e

c of w

One of her top advisers is her eldest son, Pedro Joaquin

Chamorro, who returned from exile in Miami, where he had been a director of the US-backed Contra rebels who tried to topple Ortega's government by force. The son feared his mother

would be manipulated by vice presidential candidate Virgilio Godoy and top aide Alfredo Cesar, two strong-willed

Mrs. Chamorro, the eldest daughter of a landowning family, was sent to US finishing schools to learn English. With her father's death in 1948, she returned to the family home in the southern town of Rivas and married Chamorro.



Chamorro shown arriving at her campaign headquarters early yester-day. (Reuter wirephoto)

# It won't be so easy for UNO

### Minefield of problems

MANAGUA, Feb 27, (AP): Beating the Sandinista Front in general elections was a stunning triumph for the United National Opposition. Now the fragile coalition faces another monumental task.

Chamorro has to steer her country through a minefield of problems for which there is no

"What happened here is with-out precedent," said a senior European diplomat. "No revolutionary leader who has come to power through the hullet has ever surrendered power through the ballot. The transition here will be anything but casy.

That may be an understatement. Chamorro inherits a country which is in economic ruin and an army which was raised to be fiercely loyal to Ortega's left-wing party. Her power base is so fragile it showed signs on splintering even during her election campaign.

UNO must engineer a smooth transition of government after 10-1/2 years of Sandinista rule and work out a durable peace with its foe.

"This is the first time in Nicaragua's history that the opposition wins and that there will be a peaceful change of government," president-elect Violeta Barrios de Chamorro said early yesterday.

President Daniel Ortega, whose term is to end with Mrs Chamorro's inauguration April 25, said he would accept the Nicaraguan people's verdict. Before then, Ortega and the

Sandinista leadership are expected to try to extract concessions from UNO in exchange for vacating the government

premises. The Sandinista Front remains the single most powerful political party and a force at the National

Assembly. Without its co-operation, Mrs Chamorro may find herself hindered in trying to make substan-tive moves to light economic problems such as rampant infla-

But she will not have to deal directly with the politically savvy

In one of her most astute moves, Mrs. Chamorro surrounded herself with a shadow

cabinet of eight strong, experien-

The cabinet will contront the Sandinistas on such vital issues as the leadership of the armed forces and peaceful relations with labour.

If it can create order in these two areas, Mrs Chamorro's government will have some hreathing space and time to establish itself.

That doesn't mean Ortega, a former guerrilla leader turned politician, will make it easy for

Ortega, his hrother Hum-berto, the defence minister, and Interior Minister Tomas Borge said last year that the Sandinistas could imagine themselves handing over the government, but not total power. The statements were taken to mean that the Sandinistas envisioned maintaining con-

trol of the army and police. With their strong influence on many labour unions, the Sandin-istas could lead strikes to disrupt UNO's economic programme.

Sandinista leaders are aware they will not have to deal with the 14 parties and one native Indian organisation and constitute UNO, hut with the members of

Among the probable ministers is Alfredo Cesar, an ambitious, capable politician who already has his sights set on the 1996

elections.
It is Cesar, not Mrs Chamorro, whom journalists flock to when they want the bottom line on

UNO policy. Cesar, who has never actually said whether he quit his member-ship in the directorate of the USbacked Contra rebels, has reportedly worked out a way to avoid one of the pitfalls in UNO's path to government — Sandinista control of the armed forces.

Under Cesar's plan, Hum-berto Ortega might be allowed to remain in charge of the armed forces, hut only under a civilian defence minister. Cesar has hinted at this arrangement publicly and a close aide confirmed it privately to the Associated Press.

# Chamorro, Ortega meet in gesture of compromise

'There are neither winners nor losers'

MANAGUA, Nicaragua, Feb 27, (Agencies): Defeated President Daniel Ortega met his victorious rival, Violeta Barrios de Chamorro, in a gesture of national reconciliation.

"There are neither winners nor losers here, Daniel," said Mrs Chamorro, hugging Ortega in her usual familiar style during yesterday's meeting.

The visit was another statesmanlike gesture from the revolutionary leader, who found himself cheered at length by a crowd of Chamorro supporters outside her bouse.

Meanwhile, however, a quiet post-election holiday was marred by incidents involving

We want to make sure there is a smooth transition of power," Foreign Minister Miguel D'Es-

Carter said yesterday that he and representatives of the United Nations and the Organisation of American States had agreed to stay and help both parties during the transition period the transition period.

Ortega's Sandinistas lost Sun-day's elections after 10 years in power to Chamorro's 14-party

With 82 per cent of the vote counted, Chamorro was leading Ortega by 633,357 votes, or 55.2 per cent, to 468,040 votes, or 40.8

The breakdown of 90 directly elected national assembly scats had not been announced, although it was certain that Ortega would get one of the special seats reserved for losing presidential candidates who gain more than 1 per cent of the vote. It was possible that none of the other eight candidates who ran would get a

Ortega was certain to remain a key player in Nicaraguan politics as leader of what is still the largest single party in the nation against the UNO coalition, whose unity has always been a question mark.

One of the main points of the inter-party discussions was the role of the Sandinista army, closely identified with the party and now a strong, well-trained organisation following years of combat against the US-backed Contra rebels.

UNO wants to reduce military spending and abolish the draft, while the Sandinistas are opposed to a quick, drastic

In a country torn by civil war and partisan bitterness, the two made a show of public reconciliation yesterday when Ortega visited Chamorro at her home to congratulate her on her victory. "Come here, my darling." Chamorro greeted Ortega.

The two embraced and pledged to work toward national

But as the reality of defeat sank in, small groups of Sandinista sympathisers took to the streets in the capital to protest the

UNO victory.
In the provincial capital of Leon, 50 miles (80 kilometres) northwest of Managua, Sandinista militants occupied the regional UNO headquarters. But Sandinista officials said they left after party officials pleaded for restraint, and no injuries were

reported. After the Managua clash Chamorro's campaign manager, Antonio Lacayo, went into the

"I have a message from Violeta, and it's that you should go home right now, and peacefully," he said.

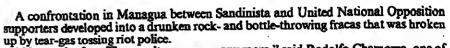
All hut a few of the more inebriated celebrants dispersed. One man was cut in the head during the clash, according to

reporters on the scene. For most international observers it was getaway day, and senators, congressmen and other dignataries hustled for the

At the Olof Palme Convention Centre, saddened members of international pro-Sandinista groups gathered in front of video monitors to watch taped replays of the eloquent, pained and quietly emotional concession Ortega delivered at 6 am (1200 GMT) yesterday.

Ortega, voted out in a stunning election yesterday put the best face possible on his defeat and said the Sandinista Front had opened a "new road" to democracy in Nicaragua.

A Senior Soviet diplomat today hailed the Nicaraguan elections, in which the left-wing Sandinistas long-hacked by Moscow were defeated, as a key contribution to peace in Central



'Now we're free. They can't oppress us any more," said Rodolfo Chamorro, one of three inebriated teen-agers harassing police from their ear during the incident near UNO election headquarters. He is not related to president-elect Chamorro.

During the day, Sandinista and UNO leaders met with each other, with former US president Jimmy Carter and other key international election observers.



# Sandinistas shocked

Stunning opposition victory

MANAGUA, Nicaragua, Feh 27, (UPI): Shocked supporters of the Sandinista Front watched and wept at election results marking the end of more than 10 years of control over

"The people have forgotten everything," said a sobhing Cristma Ramos, shocked at the thought of people voting against the Sandinistas, who liberated Nicaragua from the rule of dictator Anastasio Somoza.

"Everything is lost," said her friend, Gabriel Pons, who also wept as a somber President Daniel Ortega spoke yesterday following Violeta Chamorro's upset victory Sunday.

US-backed candidate Chamorro's noisy, crowded victory rally in Managua's downtown Bambana restaurant, echoing with shouts of "Violeta Violeta" was a study in contrasts with Ortega's victory party turned political wake. Sunday night, a bulletin board in Sandinista

Front headquarters said Ortega would arrive at midnight to give "the victory proclamation." But the hour came and went. As the time passed, conversation among

several hundred people supporting Ortega's bid for re-election lost some of its animation and picked up an occasional quick glance or

nervous laugh.

Eventually, the results were read on national

television. Supporters at Sandinista headquar-ters dropped their heads and shuffled their feet. Looks of disbelief were soon replaced with music as Ortega's flamboyant common-law wife, Rosario Morillo, coaxed supporters into song. Someone grabbed a guitar. Lively tunes

of the Sandinista revolution filled campaign

headquarters and spilled out onto the large

paved entrance where hundreds of well-wishers had gathered.

The songs of struggle and accomplishment were voiced with feeling and punctuated with an occasional tear.

In contrast, Gloria Chavez screamed with delight as the head of Nicaragua's election commission proclaimed that Chamorro

appeared to have won. She said she did not like Somoza, hut Ortega was just as bad. The driver of a car that sped past Chavez's home shouted "La Uno," - the Spanish-ian-

guage acronym for Chamorro's 14-party coalition, the National Opposition Union.

"La Uno," Chavez smiled and screamed back from ber doorway where she was watch-

ing television. She held up her forefinger in the proud sign of the party.

Ortega's supporters had been counting on support from the hig cities such as Managua, the capital, hut Chavez and many other Man-

agua residents answered back that the pollsters and Ortega's supporters were wrong. Explaining why she voted for Chamorro, Chavez said, "you can see what (the Sandinistas) have done to the economy." She said she

has been forced to sell cigarettes on the street to

"It's incredible," said Albert Rivera, who served as an election judge. He said that in his polling place alone, about 250 people voted for Uno, with about 100 voting for the Sandinistas. Rene Rivera, a Sandinista candidate for

town council-in San Juan Del Rio Coco satdumhfounded at the kitchen table yesterday listening to the radio as Ortega, told the nation he had lost Sunday's election.

"We don't understand what happened. But if this is what the people decided this is how it will be," said Rivera.

# World hails voters' verdict

cies): Foreign opinion generally wel-comed the upset victory hy Nicaraguan opposition leader Violeta Chamorro and praised San-dinista President Daniel Ortega for pledging to respect the voters' ver-

Perhaps no world leader was hap-pier than US President George Bush, who said: "Any friend of democracy can take heart in the fact that Violeta Chamorro won the election." "The election process, hy all accounts free and fair, is a credit to the people of Nicaragua who chose to.

nine their nation's future at the ballot box," he said.
Bush seemed to go out of his way to extend an olive branch to Ortegs, whom he once likened to a skimk. The Reagan and Bush administrations have railed against Sandinista

Nicaragna, imposed economie sanc-tions, and backed the Contra rebels, "The people of Nicaragua and the cause of democracy have won an impressive and important victory today," ex-president Ronald Reagan said ma statement. The biggest scan-dal in his administration, the Iran-Contra affair, arose in part because of secret diversion of funds to the Contra rebels. "We must provide her new govern-

Yasth a

metude:

czb411

which

Hou.

ment with aids and let's not kid our-selves—it will take big bucks," said Senate minority leader Bob Dole. "She needs our help and she deserves

"Nobody said democracy was cheap," added Foreign Affairs Comairman Dante Fascell UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar praised the vote as a major step towards Central

Ortega's government "deserves warm commendations for having convened these elections ahead of schedule, having submitted to the test of the people's will, and accepting the verdict of the ballot box," he said in a statement.

Prominent South American leaders congratulated Chamorro and praised the defeated Sandinistas for upholding democracy.

The elections represent a milestone in the history of Nicaragua and of all Canada American

of all Central America. They have enormously strengthened democracy in the continent and we foresee a promising future ...." Argentine President Carlos Menem said in a

message to Chamorro.

El Salvador, a close US ally which accuses the Saudinistas of aiding leftist Salvadorean rebels, also expres-sed satisfaction at Chamorro's vicset satisfaction at Chamotro's vic-tory and said it might belp peace prospects in El Salvador.

But government spokesman Mauricio Sandoval also spoke admiringly of Ortega's "political maturity" in defeat.

The Cuban state media, which had been predicting a near-certain win for Ortega, reported without com-ment that the US-backed Chamorro

appeared headed for victory.

In Miami, home to around 150,000

Nicaraguan exiles, anti-Sandinista
leaders expressed hopes about a

homecoming.

"The Nicaraguan people have triumphed by ousting the Sandinistas with their vote," said Aristedes Sanchez, a leader of the Nicaraguan resistance based in Miami. In Panama, second vice-president Guillermo Ford said: "God bless

In Honduras, US-backed Contras said they would not give up their arms until the Sandinista government surrendered "total power" -

ineluding military power - 10

■ Bush telephoned Reagan to tell the former president it was "his steadfast support for democracy", that helped hing about the Nicaraguan election results, a White House spokesman said today.

# Menem urged to scrap free market plans to cure inflation, recession

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina, Feb 27, (AP): Political groups that backed the Peronist Party in national elections last May urged President Carlos Menem today to scrap his free market plans to cure inflation, recession

and unemployment in Argentina. "In an act of honesty as politicians and allies, we're going to tell the President he's going down the wrong road," Essio Silveira, leader of the Christian Democrat Party, told

reporters before meeting with Menem. Menem, a 59-year-old attorney and former provincial governor, has pledged to spur

economic growth by balancing the budger, selling state companies, deregulating mon-opolies, ending subsidies, lowering trade harriers, reforming the tax code and purging

corruption. However, three large increases in public service rates and passage of a law that orders imprisonment for tax evaders has not greatly narrowed the government budget deficit that stands at an unsustainable 10 to 15 per cent of

gross domestic product. And the freeing from controls of wages, prices and foreign exchange has not stopped

the large-scale devaluations that began a year ago, or the contraction of real wages which have failed to keep pace with inflation.

The cost of living soared by 79 per cent in January and is projected to be at least that much this month. The inflation rate skyrocketed by 4,924 per cent in 1989, and by 8,124 per cent during the previous 12 months.

The gross domestic product almost cer-

tainly will decline for a third straight year in 1990. Real wages are 50 per cent below the average for the 1980, according to the Latin America research foundation. One of every

"The conservative, monetarist measures are taking the government down a dead-end street," said Carlos Zaffore of the integration

and development movement. The Peronist Party needed all the support it could muster last May 14 to oust the civic radical union of then-president Raul Alfon-

It put together a coalition called the Justicialist Popular Unity Front comprised of the Christian Democrats, the intransigent and

popular conservative parties, the Integration

Movement, the Authentic Socialist and several other parties.

Party leaders have grumbled recently that not only did Menem turn his back on the people who voted for hum — organised labour and other groups that believe the state should direct the economy - but worse, he failed to make things better.

Menem insists he is on the right track and problems are "transitory" as an economy dominated by the state for four decades reorients itself. Yesterday, he asked his for-

mer supporters for a "truce" of two or three

However, even the national chairman of the Peronist Party, Buenos Aires province Gov. Antonio Cafiero, indicated Menem's political backing was weakening when he said he hoped any "truce would not be for so long because social discontent is rising."

Last week, slum dwellers in several provinces looted food stores and delivery trucks in what government officials feared was a recurrence of disorders that resulted in food riots last May.



# BUSINESS & FINANCE

After 50 years

## Belgrade reopens exchange

BELGRADE, Feb 27, (Reuter); Yugoslavia's Stock Exchaoge resumed trading today for the first time since World War Two, but only four traders showed up.

The Yugoslav capital market opened in a small room on the ninth operations a manifest block, part of reforms aunched by the government to revive Yugoslavia's shattered ecocomy after more than four decades of communist rule.

Trade was restricted to treasury bonds issued by the government of Serhia, Yugoslavia's biggest repoblic, and so far only four banks have permission to operate oo the exchange. Four more are keen to do

Dealers shouted over a table and prices were written on a hlackboard in chalk — on electronic screens were used. The volume of trading reached only 250,000 dinars (\$21,000) but the Belgrade exchange declared its first

day a success.

This is a historic moment for us. We are opening a completely new era in business," said Branislav Cosic, deputy director of the exchange.
"We are introducing something new which will attract a lot of private

individuals to tovest in companies, to take the risk which you have with shares," he added.

Trading will initially take place just once a week. But similar exchan-

the second of th

or held hearder to at his makerit Copyrige Basis turned of democrati the Law I that I take her less tion.

n process, he a

dian is a credity

attend a pinne nije malana se parapassi manama

constating he was

brain to be Dieg.

thought a ske

Bush somerat

and exceptioning safe

the Countries.

No at alternation and

and have some

composition one

and Proposition

of the berreing

the ke

over no part bear

one of hundred

the his name of

of let starting

in the best &

CARGO BARBA

the will he was

Access Adjusted

Swinter Course

figure to large

and the state

en web und ware Paul publication Tk

...... Մահաստաստանու

John Carlows 11 14 1 1 1 An inspired and the second sec

 $\ldots \ldots _{n+m+1} \lambda_{nn}$ The Park and Sept.

Address of the last

January Naghi shall

The state

 $p^{-1/(1+p^2+2p^2+2p)}$ 

A Company of the Police

Karly marks

115,419

After word to be

51 | -, Jule proposition rates 🦠

Oran Land.

ges are due to open this year in the Croatian and Slovenian capitals of Zagreb and Ljubljana. Cosic hoped dealing in stocks and shares in Yugoslav companies could start "very soon" but declined to say when. Trade in shares of large foreign

companies was a long-term aim.

He expected the stock exchange to blossom because reforms relaxing tight state controls on Yogoslav. companies should encourage them to

The 12-year treasury boods offered today carried an annual interest rate of eight to 10 per cent,

#### Equity stake sold to Orcofi

MIDLAND Bank SA has sold its 95 per cent equity stake in Lanvin to Orcofi, a bolding company majority-owned by the Vnitton family group which also includes a number of prestigious financial and industrial partners.

In the context of its merchant benkang activitiebi Midland Bank SA took a participatin in March 1989 to provide Lanvin with financial, buman and nrganisatinnal support. The objective was to create the conditions under which a new era of

This aim having been fully achieved Midland Bank SA has chosen in transfer control of the House of Lanvin, to Orcofi, a group with all the strengths and expertise necessary to implement a strategy of quality and of pres-tige, in furtherance of the tradition of Lanvin.

Oil prices could rise by 50pc in 5 years NEW YORK, Feb 27, (OPECNA): Oil prices could rise by 50 per cent that we would have \$30 oil." within live years as many analysis

doubt that the world's ability to pump oil can keep pace with growing demand, particularly in Asia and reformist Eastern European nations. Uotil recently, most oil executives and analysts had anticipated that

prices, now averaging at about \$20 a barrel, would rise at a rate slightly above inflation during the 1990s, to oot more than about \$25 a barrel by 1995. 1995. They are now saying that \$30 a barrel is likely by then. Many analysts say the supply-demand balance has been shifted by factors including declining output in the United States and the Soviet
Union, the world's largest oil
producers outside Opec. Some of
these factors they list as moves by
Eastern European nations to buy oil

traints in oil-rich Julf Arab states. The speed of the climb in oil prices "will catch a lot of people by surprise," said Mehdi Varzi, an energy researcher. "By 1995 it is more likely

from the Gulf, demand in East Asia

that is growing far faster than had

George Friensen, an analyst, said, "there are a lot of improbables, but I would say the risk of oil prices spiking is greater now than at any time in the last 10 years." He also said \$30 a

barrel in the 1990s was a strong pos-

sibility.
Several industry executives, consultants and economists agree that future price increases for oil might be much steeper than had been predic-ted even six months ago.

Experts say a surge in oil prices would "threaten" the economics of major oil-consuming nations like the United States, Japan and West Ger-many with rising inflation, higher interest rates and slower growth and recession. Many economists attribute the 1981-82 recession in the United States, the worst since World War II, to the sharp increase in oil prices in 1979, a view not shared by

Within the United States, property values and employment will rise in energy-producing states like Texas, Colorado and Alaska, while declining in the northeast and midwest, according to Stephen Brown, an

economist at the Federal Reserve

"With every one dollar increase in oil prices, Texas adds 15,000 jobs and New York state loses 11,000," Brown said. The country as a whole loses 78,000 jobs for every one dollar

The US trade deficit, which included \$49 hillion in payment for imported oil in 1989, would soar with rising oil prices. Then, over time, some combination of conservation, a slowing economy, rising domestic oil production and more use of alter-oative fuels would ease import demands, economists say.

Because of the change in the sup-ply-demand picture for oil, the widely held view oow is that average prices for West Texas intermediate crude, the American benchmarker, will exceed \$20 a barrel this year for the first time since 1985. The price of West Texas crude was

\$21.42 a barrel Friday, and ahs remained above \$2t throughout the winter even though unusually warm weather has lowered heating oil demand since the year began. The average figure last year was \$19.65.



Opec must expand daily capacity: Subroto

Subrolo as compared with \$15.98 in 1988.

Most analysts expect the price to fall below \$19 a barrel by late March, when demand usually slows. But the price could well rise again after that, many industry experts say, because of trends that have become clearer to recent mooths. For one thing, global consumption has been growing — by an average of more than one million bpd since prices collapsed in 1986, to 52.1 bpd last year, according to the loternational Energy Agency in Paris. Global consumption — the Soviet Union, China and Eastern Europe excluded — is expected to break the 11-year record of 52.3 million bpd this year.

Many economists say the rapid growth of demand in the Far East, where many rapidly industrialized

where many rapidly industrialised economies are growing quickly, will keep demand rising at close to that rate even if US demand does out

lo Japan, three years ago the government estimated growth in but after a surge that put the total above live percent in 1988, the government revised its estimate to an average of 3.2 per cent through the 1990s.

Private economists also expect the growth in energy use io Southeast Asia to average five per cent a year through 2000. Oil has soared by 27 percent and 20 per cent io the last two

NICOSIA, Feb 27, (Reuter): Iran's output of petrochemicals will rise 50 per cent to three million

tonnes a year in the Iranian year beginning March

21, the official Irna news agency reported today.
It said investment in the industry would increase

to 214 billion rials (\$3.06 billion at the official

exchange rate) from 80 hillion rials (\$1.14 hillion)

The figures were discussed in a board meeting of

Meanwhile, Iran, long at odds with France over

political issues, has awarded a French company

the management contract for completing the

Gulf's largest petrochemical complex, abandoned

A statement from Technip, an engineering

group enntrolled by French public sector compan-

ies, said today it had wnn a management contract

for the "rehabilitation, construction and start-up"

Japan's Mitsui group earlier this month paid

Iran \$900 million in compensation for pulling out

of the project, which was repeatedly bombed by

nf the Bandar Khomeini petrochemical project.

by a Japanese firm after years of wrangling.

Iran's National Petrochemical Company chaired

by President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani

today, said Irna, received in Cyprus.

Iraqi jets during the Gulf war.

Eastern Europe could add three million barrels to the demand for Opec oil in this decade because the Soviet Union, with its limited oil available for export, is starting to export less to the former comm hloc, says David Mizrahi, editor of the New York-based "Mideast

At the same time, the world's oil supply-demaod picture is being changed by falling production in the Soviet Union and the United States. Last year, those two nations have together reduced output by about five per cent, or one million bpd, to about 19 million bpd.

As a whole, non-Opec nations, excluding the Soviet Union, China and Eastern Europe, are pumping about 29 million bpd, or about the quantity they were producing when oil prices collapsed in January. But over the same period, the 13 Opec nations have raised output by nearly five million bpd to an average

of 21.7 million bpd last year, meeting virtually all the additional demand.

Petrochemical output to rise by half

Indeed, the question about Opec now is not one of excess production, but whether it can expand its ability

to pump enough oil to match  $n_{S,C_2}$  demand, experts say.

Some analysts say Gulf Ope, nations — Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates and Saud Arabia - will be unable to add enough capacity to overcome production declines elsewhere within Opec. Algeria. Gabon and Ecaudor are not expected to be exporting much oil by the year 2000.

Opec secretary general Dr Suhroto

said in Houston this month that Opec saw demand for its oil rising to 29 million bpd in 1995. To meet this figure, be added, Opec must expand daily capacity by at least one million bpd every year for the next five years. Subroto said Opec must spend \$60 hillion to add this capacity, and he called on governments, bankers and private oil companies in oil-consum-ing nations to link arms with the organisation on the project. Both sides had a large stake to keeping oil prices stable, he said.

The Onec secretary general said Opec nations feared a sharp increase in prices, remembering the early 1980s when high prices slashed long-term demand andseot the economies

#### Shares recover in Europe

# Gold dips to 5-week low

LONDON, Feb 27, (Reuter): Shares closed with a positive tone across Europe today hut inves-tors remained wary of piling back into a market which is still clouded by uncertainty.

The dollar was weakened by news of a record drop in US durable goods orders for January and closed a pfennig weaker against the West German mark but was unchanged against a bank intervention capped its rise.

The volatility of equity markets over the past week, prompted by heavy losses in Tokyn, has pushed many investors

nervously to the sidelines. And a strong overnight recovery in Japan does not mean traders will flock back yet. "People are still wary of the

stability of foreign markets, particularly Tokyo. It's an uncertain time for equities," nne London trader said. Another said: "Although no one wants to see the market turn-

ble, they're not prepared to really get in there and buy." The possibility of higher global interest rates still hangs nver the market as traders

speculating about rate rises in

they could lead to increases else-People are worried that the

planned unification of East and West Germany will cost Bonn dearly by fuelling inflation which could force a rise in West Ger-

London shares edged only mildly higher in what one dealer described as an apathetic market, and responded tentatively to early gains nn Wall Street. The Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of 100 leading shares closed up 5.5

boom-or-bust line of 50 per cent but a recovery in production could lift the index

above 50 per cent mark in January.

The index consists of 13 indicators, includ-

mg new job offers, bousing starts, money

supply and shipments of durable consumer

Any level above the 50 per cent mark is

German shares were higher as confidence returned to the market hut trading was light because of a carnival holiday. The Dax index of 30 leading shares was up 28.28 points at 1.804.32.

Dealers say German shares seem to have found a new base level after surging 34 per cent from November to early February con: cuphoria cabout Eastern Europe, then dropping 10 per cent.

Gold fell to a five-week low and closed dnwn \$4.30 at \$407.25

regarded as a sign of economic expansion in

The index stood at 41.7 per cent in Novem-

The Ministry of International Trade and

Industry said Japan's mining and manufac-

turing production in January grew a modest

the upcoming months.

ber and 66.7 per cent in October.

0.2 per cent over December,

# Japan's economy continues to expand

billion in the project since construction began in 1971. It was 85 per cent complete when the Gulf war hroke out in 1980. Sources at Technip said the French government had not wanted to publicise the company 5

Iran and Mitsui have invested a total of \$4.2

involvement and that Technip had only decided to make the news public after it had been announced hy the Iranian Oil Ministry. No financial details

The deal is the second substantial contract won by French companies in Iran's strategic oil sector in recent weeks. The French huilding group GTM Entrepose

recently signed a \$45-million deal to repair Iran's Nasr platform in the Gull's offshore Sirri field. industry sources said. Tehran and Paris, which have been trying to

improve strained diplomatie relations since 1989, are also negotiating over reimhursement of the last third of a \$1 hillion loan advanced by the late Shah Iran also wants France to pay interest on the

loan while France is claiming compensation for contracts cancelled by Iran after the 1979 revolu-

# **Currency market movements**

LONDON, Feh 27, (Reuter): The following table shows the latest closes of key indices oo major world stock exchanges, the day's change in points and the indices' 1989/90 highs and lows (with dates). Also shown are the London closes of the West German mark, the Japanese yen, the British pound sterling and

•	Feb 27 D	ay's change	1989/90	1989/90
New York	2,524.55	+ 22.07	2,810.15	2,144.64
	(noon)		(Jan 2/90)	(Jan 3/89)
London	2,254.8	+ 5.5	2,463.7 (Jan 3/90)	1,782.8 (Jan 3/89)
Tokyo	33,897.95	+ 576.08	38,915.87	30,183.79
Prankfurt	752.57	+11.75	(Dec 29/89) 807.13	(Jan 5/89) 535.78
Limitant			(Feb 5/90)	(Feb 27/89)
Paris	494.60	+11.66	561.6	417.9
			(Oct 11/89)	(Jan 4/89)

+24.1 1,781.8 1,412.7 (Aug 29/89) (Apr 10/891 +59.99 3,309.64 2,093.61 (May 15/89) 1June 5/89) HongKong 2,932.62 

Indices used and their all-time highs
New York Dow Jones industrial average—2,810.15 (Jan 2/90)
London FTSE index — 2,463.7 (Jan 3/90)
Tokyo Nikkei Average—38,915.87 (Dec 29/89)
Frankfurt Faz index — 807.13 (Feb 5/90)
Paris CAC General index — 561.6 (Oct 11/89)
Sydney Australian All-Ordinaries index — 2,305.9 (Sept 21;87)

Hong Kong Hang Seng index - 3,949.73 (Oct 1/87)

#### Plans to set up new company

straight month.

TOKYO, Feb 27, (UPI): The economic planning agency, citing leading economic indicators, said today Japan's economy was still expanding in December, extending the

current continuous expansion to the 38th

The agency said the leading index in

December stood at 45.5 per cent against the

### Lufthansa sets two new records

LUFTHANSA set two new records in the 1989 business year. The overall load factor of Lufthanca aircraft rose 67.6 per cent the highest ever in the company's history.

1989 was also the first year in which the German carrier transported more than 20 million passengers and the freight tonnage transported rose by 10.8 per cent to about 870,000 tonnes.

The overall increase of eight per cent in sales stemmed not only from better capacity utilisation but also from a 7.1 per cent rise in capacity. During 1989 Lufthansa offered 7.6 per cent more flights and its passenger and freight planes lngged more than 290,000 flights to destinations around the world covering close to 360 million flight kilometres, 7 per cent more than in the previous year.

Meanwhile, Lufthansa operated its first direct flight across the inner-German border on Wednesday, January 31, 1990. Following approval from the transport minister in Bonn and the East German Transport Ministry, a Lufthansa Boeing 737 overflew the German-German border, passing through the previously no-go Military Air Defence Iden-tification Zone (Adiz) instead of detouring across Czechoslovakia. The plane was on a special flight from Munich to Dresden with a delegation headed by Bayarian Prime Minister Dr Max Streibi.

Lufthansa Chairman Heinz Ruhnau, who was also on board, thanked the authorities and

It was a good and encouraging sign that a start had also been made on opening up the skies across the German-German border. The approved flight through the Adiz signalled that people were willing in bury the relics of the postwar era, and allow normal European-style Air Traffic between the two German states, he said.

Heinz Ruhnau pointed out that the direct flight through the Adiz had shortened the Munich-Dresden flight route by 119 kilometres and cut 15 min-utes off the flight time. Moreover, the Boeing 707 had made a useful contribution to a better environ-ment by saving about 650 bires of fuel.

Lufthansa is to set up a new company in order to expand its participation in New Airport Projects. Concentrating initially on Eastern Europe, the new Lufthansa Airport Service GmbH will offer its service in the planning and construction of airports, and take over ground handling operations for other

With apportunities arising from liberalisation of European air traffic, the Lufthansa Airport Service GmbH will also step up its activities in West Ger-many and Western Europe.

Additionally, Lufthansa Airport Service GmbH will serve as a holding company for existing Lufthansa operating and handling associated companies in Berlin, Singapore, Lagos, Cairo, Los Angeles and GmbH Headquarters in Cologne.

Korean Hospitality on our flight to Seoul, from Saudi Arabia and Bahrain



**Enjoy convenient** connections from all Middle East points to Seoul.

From Seoul, avail our convenient onward connections to all major Japanese cities; Tokyo, Osaka, Fukuoka, Nagoya, Niigata. Nagasaki and Sapporo.

**SCHEDULE** Effective March 2, 1990.



WEEKLY FLIGHT FROM JEDDAH AND BAHRAIN TO KOREA (JAPAN)

KE-801 — Every Friday from Seoul:

DEP. 18:40 Seoul... ARR. 02:50 (Saturday) Bahrain DEP. 04:00 (Saturday) 8ahrain ARR. 06:10 (Saturday) Jeddah

KE-802 — Every Saturday from Jeddah:

DEP. 20:20 Jeddah. ARR. 22:15 Bahrain. DEP. 23:25 8ahrain. ARR. 17:10 Seoul (Sunday).

(All times are local)

6657107 8645095 2453820/21 282779 Kuwait 2453820/21 Evi. kAL /2422889. Cairo 747399 Abu Dhabi

**Baghdad** Damascus Muscat

8645233

7189034

219119

day's slide, led by a strong perfor-mance on Wall Street and a rally in Tokyo. The All Ordinaries index rose 24.1 points at 1.570.4. TOKYO: Shares galloped to a

higher close after gyratiog through-out the day in a 1,200-plus range. Trading was modest but a step above its recent subdued levels. The Nikkei index surged 576.08 points, or 1.73 per cent, to close at 33,897.95 after

tumbling 1,569,10 on Monday.

HONG KONG: Shares closed sharply higher as traders drew positive signs from a better performance in

ply higher across the board after Monday's sharp losses. The Straits Times industrial index rose 28.53 points, or 1.89 per cent, to close at

FRANKFURT: West German shares ended 1.6 per cent higher as confidence returned to the market in quiet trading. The Dax index closed at 1,804.32, up 28.28 points.

ZURICH: Swiss shares closed

ings, as the market responded ten-tatively to a rally on Wall Street. At 1654 GMT the FTSE index was up

5.3 points at 2,254.6.

NEW YORK: Light futures-related buying helped Wall Street stocks gain further despite a record drop in US January durable goods orders. At 1650 GMT the Dow Jones industrial average was up about 23 points at 2,625.

MILLY BUT DE

نة الإسامة يو

es a la A

garan in 12

Mechanism 1

Bata di Pe

parent de la Sa

althought!

jan Herry

gen en en

ter matter

pag (the !.

muki i ola

 $p_{i,j}$  . Let  $p_i$ 

appropriate.

gare and t

4 11

**建筑中于**1757

grant with st

Water Street

paret of t

2010/08

**STE** 

™Cen

00 od 4004

4 actio

· Mare

rigi n Ketrifi ni

LONDON, Feb 27, (Reuter): Anglo-Dutch food, cosmetics and soap giant Unilever reported a 24 per cent rise in 1989 pre-tax profits today, attributing it to a healthy growth in sales.

Unilever Plc-NV, one of the world's largest consumer goods company, announced combined fourth quarter profits of £431 million (\$727 million) compared with £377 million (\$637 million) in the same period of 1988.

This took 1989 pre-tax profits to £1.8 billion (\$3.03 billion), slightly above forecasts by market analysts, against £1.45 billion (\$2.5 billion) in 1988.

Group eo-ehairman Sir Michael Angus said the rise in earnings was helped by the fall in the value of sterling and a 10 per cent rise insales - four per cent from existing business and the rest from recent acquisitions and

Unilever launched a major expansion scheme last year with purchases of the cosmetics and toiletries businesses of Faberge Inc. including Elizabeth Arden.

Food products provided the bulk of turnover of £5.39 billion (\$9.08 billion) compared with turnover of £4.49 billion (\$7.57 billion) in 1988.

Unilever said it had spent £1.9 billion (\$3.2 billion) in 1989 on 55 acquisitions, including Elizabeth Arden and Calvin Klein, It said these purchases helped make it one of the world's leading companies in personal products.

The company, which has a major margarine and edible fats business, noted a continued decline in total fat consumption as well as a growing demand in Europe for high-quality foods with nutritional benefits. It said this offered more opportunities for products with a polyunsaturated or low fat content.

"Our companies have respon-ded positively and effectively to this changing consumer trend," it said in a statement.

In Rotterdam, co-chairman Floris Maljers expressed concern at a news conference over the effect of high interest rates on Unilever's prospects for 1990, "1'm not pessimistic over 1990,

but I'm less optimistic than last year," he said. "The economic outlook is more uncertain now and we are sure to feel the impact of high interest rates.

"If 1989 could be described as Allegro then 1990 will be Allegro Moderato," be said.

But despite bigh financing costs Maljers did not rule out further large-scale acquisitions in 1990 and said be hoped to strengthen Unilever's foothold in East European markets.

### **Currency rates**

ing are the	e internation toted by locally by the Cer lay	una): Follow- nal currency al banks and stral Bank of
	Buying	Selling
US collar	0.29147	0.29262
Sicrbug	0.49170	0.49386
DM	0.17218	0.17297
Sw.Fr	0.19542	0.19633
F.Fr	0.05089	0.05112
ti.hra	0.0002329	0.0002341
Jap.yen	0.0019535	0.0019633
Bah din	0.77312	0.77639
UAE Da.	0.07934	0.07969
S. rrval	0.07771	0.07804

#### **EXCHANGE RATES**

Indian rupee	17.250
Sn Lankan proce	7.390
Pakistani rupec	13.760
i Bangladesh taka	8.980
t'Sdollar	20245
Pound sterling	
UAE dirham	0795
Deutsche mark	1732
Japanese yen	00197
1	
L _	

# Bugging of UK firm raises questions about corporate ethics

LONDON, Feb 27, (Reuter): Who put the bug in the boardroom? Industrial espionage is under surveillance in Britain following the discovery of a bugging device in the office of a British busines

It has also raised questions as to how widespread electronic surveillance is in the increasingly cut throat business world. Laing Properties Plc, a properties invest-

ment firm, reported discovering a listening device in the office of a senior executive in mid-February.

Keeping out the unduly curious has long been a priority for defence contractors and bear a priority for defence contractors and government agencies, but spying in British

boardrooms was rare until recently. Nicholas Vafiadis, technical director of Communications Audit Ltd. a subsidiary of merchant bankers Hambros, says the growing trend in Britain is largely due to inter-nationalisation of the financial market since

"With the growing number of inter-national takeover battles the temptation to gain additional intelligence on a company, regardless of the ethics, is a serious problem," he wrote in an article published last year.

Laing, which is invalved in property investment and development in Britaio and the United States, is trying to fend off n bostile takeover bid by Peninsular and

Oriental Steam Navigation Co. Pic and property group Cheisfield Pic.

They did not suggest the listening device was connected with the bid and bidders rejected any suggestion of involvement.

Deregulation of the financial markets with the "big bang" of 1987, the fierce competition which ensued and the boom in the use of electronics brought added security risks like computer fraud.

Vafiadis, whose firm provides consultancy on security, believes the arrival of multinational firms of the London market eroded the City of London business district's old code of honour under which the established British companies operated.

"Whereas years ago you were dealing only with British firms, you are dealing with international companies and the real world is dirtier and nastier than the city used to

be," Vafiads said.

The best known case of bugging related to a contested bid was in 1986 shortly after Woolworth Holdings, now Kinglisher, suc-

cessfully defeated an offer by electrical

retailers Dixons.

It came to light when three men were convicted in 1988 of placing a bug found in a biscuit tin connected to the telephone line outside the bome of n Woolworth director. Vafiadis told Reuters companies are usually reluctant to publicise breaches of security and many cases, which could match

He cited the example of a company which unquestioningly accepted delivery of a new boardroom table while its manager was away only to find after several unexplained security leaks that the legs were bollow and fitted with listening devices.

a James Bond movie plot, are never repor-

Police and security experts find it impossi-

ble to quantify how much eavesdropping and computer fraud is going on but they estimate espionage has soured. "If you look at the sales curve of specialist

electronics firms, you'll see a straight line going upwards," said Vafiadis, whose firm also specialises in debugging — removing

Many of his clients will have their offices debugged two to three times a year at an average cost of £3,000 to 5,000 (\$5,000 to 8,500). Companies involved in takeovers will have offices debugged every six weeks,

Last year, in a bitterly contested bid by the investment company Anglo group for tobacco and financial services giant B.A.T. Industries, financier Sir James Goldsmith complained that B.A.T. had hired an investigative agency to fend him off. Business sleuths now play a key role in takeover battles on both sides of the Atlantic and Valiadis said that while most of them do not condone illegal bugging, problems arose when they hired subcontractors who in turn

hired others to gather information. "It's the business ethics of the people at the bottom you have to worry about," he

It is not illegal to buy bugs in Britain but using n transmitter bug without permission can result in a £2,000 (\$3,500) fine or several months in jail. Phone tapping carries bigger

Phone tapping is the preferred method of avesdropping because it is a relatively easy technique and hard to trace if done profes-

Soviet experts estimate

#### Lowest level since '84

# American trade deficit narrows

The US foreign trade deficit narrowed to \$113.2 billion last year, its lowest level since 1984, as exports of manufactured products and farm goods posted sizeable gains, the government reported today.

The Commerce Department said the increased exports helped overcome a continued increase in imports last year as the country improved its trading position with almost every nation.

The \$113.2-billion deficit was an 11 per cent improvement from a 127.2-billion-deficit in 1988. It

WASHINGTON, Feb 27, (AP): The United States and other leading countries have failed to agree on providing billions of dollars to the International Monetary Fund for

lending to the Third World and Eastern Europe.

The fund said Monday it has put off a decision on new funding until the end of June in yet another setback for the

The deadline had been set for March 31 after repeated

postponments. That date would have represented a two-year delay over the normal timetable for reviewing fund resources. Decisions normally are taken every five years.

Poland has recently won a \$730-milhoo loan from the fund and approval is reported to be near on a 213 million loan for Hungary.

Though small in comparison with the borrowing needs.

of Eastern Europe, these loans are important in opening the way to lending by others. Governments and commer-

cial banks take confidence from the strict economic

measures that the fund requires countries to put in place

before it lends money.

Resources of the fund amount to the equivalent of \$117

onlion, but much of that is in currencies of Third World

Managing Director Michel Camdessus has asked that the total be doubled. Although he had widespread support among the 152 member governments, the United States, Britain and Saudi Arabia demurred.

countries and is not in demand by borrowers.

in exports, which climbed to a record \$361.9 billion. This offset a 6.4 per cent increase in imports, which also hit an all-time high of 475.1 billion.

The trade deficit is the difference between imports and exports. Today's report on merchandise trade as calculated on a balance of payments basis confirmed an improvement already noted in the Commerce Department's monthly merchandise trade reports. The totals, are slightly different because the new

report excludes military sales by

**Overdue payments worry US** 

New money for IMF delayed

other minor adjustments in monthly figures.

For the fourth quarter, the trade deficit posted an increase of 0.9 per cent to \$28.8 billion, following a deficit of 28.6 billion in the third quarter." This marked the second con-

secutive quarter in which the US trade deficit failed to improve, a trend analysts have termed worrisome given the fact that the annual deficit remains stuck above \$100 billion. Economists have expressed

The United States has been reported ready for a 50 per cent increase. That would require it to put up nearly \$12 billion as the largest source of the fund's money. The outlays would not count in the US budget because the

money is considered still the property of the United States, which receives interest on dollars that the fund lends out.

Japan raised a problem when it asked to be the number two contributor instead of number five. Officials said this

issue had been virtually settled, with West Germany as number three, though the relative positions of Britain and France are not yet clear.

The officials, who spoke on condition they not be named, said the US Treasury is concerned about overdue payments to the fund from 11 Third World countries,

which have reached nearly \$4.8 billion. The fund has set up

special arrangements for loans to the poorest countries on

easier terms, but those which have not brought their

accounts up to date are not eligible to not take advantage

Treasury Undersecretary David C. Mulford has been

asked to testify Thursday on the fund before a panel of Congressmen, the subcommittee on international development, Finance, trade and monetary policy of the banking committee in the House of Representatives.

currency, as it has in the past.

The United States itself could borrow other countries'

fears that the deficit could begin deteriorating again in 1990, which would be a blow to President George Bush's econ-omic goals. The administration is hoping that further sizeable gains in exports will spur a resurgence in the US manufacturing sector, which has fallen on hard times in the past year, par-ticularly in the key auto industry.

In the fourth quarter, exports climbed 1.6 per cent to \$92.1 billion but this gain was offset by a 1.4 per cent gain in imports which rose to 120.9 billion.

# **Mauritius** to expand financial business

PORTLOUIS, Feb 27, (Reuter): The Indian Ocean island of Mauritius, hoping to become a financial centre for Africa, has announced plans to broaden the range of its offshore financial

Finance Minister Vishnu Lutchmeenaraidoo told reporters last night the government was preparing legislation which would open up offshore facilities for portfolio management companies, insurance firms, wealth management companies and international trade specialists.

Central Bank Governor Indur Rampbul was drawing up a bill which would be put before parliament in April, he added.

Mauritius issued a first round of licences to offshore banks last year. Lutchmeenaraidoo said the enhanced facilities were aimed at persuading Japanese and other Asian firms to use the island as a gateway for doing business with Africa.

He said he had promoted this idea on a tour of Hong Kong, Japan and Singapore and had received several enquiries.

"We have told them (the Japanese) they can't be absent from Mauritius, from Africa. And their presence in Africa can and must pass through Mauritius, the Gateway to Africa," he said.

Lutchmeenaraidoo stressed that the planned offshore centre would not be just a tax haven and he insisted that it would not become a channel for laundering drug money either.

"We want a credible offshore centre, serious and professional. Mauritius is not going to sell off to any institution that wants to do business here," he added.

#### Tehran to spend \$38.1b for power generation

TEHRAN, Feb 27, (Opecna): Iran is to spend \$38.1 billion on power generation and water projects under the nation's fiveyear development plan begin-ning next month, it was reported

bere yesterday.
According to Iranian Energy
Minister Bijan Namdar Zangeneh, an additional \$9.2 billion will be invested for the generation, transfer and distribution of power in addition to dam building and irrigation.

Over the next five years, he said, the Energy Ministry would complete unfinished power plants and build additional units, including a 1,000 mw station in northern Iran, the Karun-3 and Karun-4 hydraulic plants and another unit at the Karkheh dam in the south of the country.

The projects will increase the eountry's power generation capacity by 6,600 mw to to 73 billion kilowatt hours (kwb) in 1994 from the present 50 billion kwh, The ministry is also drawing

up plans to supply electricity to another 10,000 villages in Iran, bringing the total number to 32,500. Meanwhile, a 410 mw power station in the southern province of Khuzestan has been brought

on stream. The station, which cost \$28.5 million to construct, is located 10

km northwest of Ahvaz. It is one of the country's biggest plants of The reconstruction of two. war-damaged plants in Abadan and Khoromshahr has been

eompleted by Iraman tecb-

nicians. A ceremony marking

their return to operation was attended by the energy minister During a tour of the province. Zangeneh inspected construction work on the Karkheh Bozorg dam in the city of Andimeshk, situated north of

Ahvaz, which when completed will produce 600 MW hours of electricity and enable the irrigation of 200,000 hectares of land under cultivation. He disclosed at a press con-

ference that a second unit at the Ramin power station in Ahvaz producing 315 mw hours would be inaugurated soon while units three and four would come on stream in the next three years.

The minister said that an agreement had been signed with the Soviet Union for the provision of two additional 315 mw units at the Ramin station which would bring total output to 2,000 MW hours.



# **Unemployed at 8 million**

MOSCOW, Feb 27, (Reuter): Experts with the Soviet State Planning Committee estimate the number of unemployed at about eight million about four times higher than official figures, an independent Soviet news

The postfactum news agency, newly set up to provide economic and political news for businesses, said the new estimate had been made by experts at the Economic Research Institute of Gosplan.

"According to expert estimates ... unemployment amounts to no less than eight million people now. The official estimate of the USSR Goskomtrud (State Labour Committee), about two million, seems to be far too low," the agency said. The population of the Soviet Union is at least 280 million.

Postfactum said the Soviet parliament, the Supreme Soviet, would consider a fourth draft of a bill on unemployment next month. It calls for setting up regional employment centres, an employment fund and

The European part of the Soviet Union has until recently suffered from a labour shortage. Unemployment was largely restricted to Central Asia, where a high birth rate, low industrialisation and seasonal agricultural work have to be a seasonal agricultural work have a

Assa, where a nigh ourn rate, sow industrialisation and seasonal agricul-tural work have taken a heavy toll on job opportunities.

But Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's strictures against overstaffing, low productivity and the forced closure of non-productive enterprises have resulted in job shortages in other regions, despite official pledges to

Official estimates of the number of unemployed do not take into account the large number of "vagrants" or "parasites" — people who choose not to work and who rely on friends and family for support, or those living illegally in Moscow and other large cities where they have no right to jobs.

# SHERINGHOVENES

B.No.	SCHARGING AT SHUWAKH I Shio's Name	Agent	Tel. No.
15	Ville D'Oman	Y.A. Alghanim	4745533
14	Ivan Percverzev	Al Rashed	2422026
18	World Themis	KTS	2436920
19	Mykonos	ISA	2441860
RHDR F	XPECTED AT SHUWARCH POR		2774000
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
27/2	Atlantic Reefer	S. Shaheen	2432692
27/2	G. Stainzlaw Poplawski	Arabian Seas	2421303
27/2	E. Kwiatkowski	Arabian Seas	2421303
28/2	Buzet	Mohd Bahar	2401900
28/2	Eagle World	KTS	2436920
STRIPE T	HECHARGING/LOADING AT		
B. No	Ship's Name	Agent	Tel. No.
02	Prosperity	RSMS	2423642
12	Arktis Rose	ISA UASC	2441860
18	Qi Al Fajja	TIASC	4843150
19	Polar Star	Algh Barwil	4842988
esime a	T SHUAIBA ANCHORAGE	artifici patrant	4042300
		Algh Berwil	4042028
SHEP &	China Glory	Country of	- A842988
ETA		Agent/25	Tel. No.
27/2	Moscenice	M.A. Bahar	2401900
27/2	Westphalia	Al Kamal	2425437
27/2	Al Ahmadia	UASC	4843150
28/2	Cape Breton	Algh Barwil	4843988
28/2	Great Harvest	RSMS	2423642
24/3	Prometheus	ISA	2441860
04/3	Al Mirgab	UASC	4843 (50
11/3	Oocl Charity	Agaq	4347815
Commit	ed by: Alghanim Barwit Ship	-bar Co. Wall. Tob 486	
2020/24	38 Faz No. 4845712, TLX 2208	AND DISTRICT OF THE OWNER.	

# STORY CONTROL STORY

estment R
0 +30
0 +60
0 +70
+11
+ 90
+ 250
+ 70
+10
+ 360
+40
+20
+60
+280
+80
+130
+110
+24
- 30
+ 500
+ 10
+ 70
+ 10 + 50
+ 40 + 150
+21
+ 30
+110
+10
+ 90
. 00
+ 50
+ 50
+ 15
- 10
+ 50

Oman's GDP growth accelerates

#### Total GCC oil revenues increased by 29.7pc last year This is the third part of this the various Gulf countries.

article. The first part appeared on Feb 26, Mon-

THE 20 per cent rise in oil prices and across the board increase io oil production levels last year brought forth a major boost in the region's oil revenues. Total revenues of the six GCC states are estimated to have increased by 29.7 per cent in 1989 to \$45.8 billion, up from \$35.3 billion the year before. The highest increase in oil revenues of around 40 per cent was recorded by the UAE and Kuwait. Oman's revenues were up by 28.3 per cent, Saudi Arabia's 22 per cent. Qatar's 23 per cent and Bahrain around 20 per cent.

The average price per barrel of Arabian light crude oil is forecast at an average of \$17 a barrel, while the postulated average daily production levels are those agreed upon in the latest Opec meeting of November 1989. It is assumed that UAE will produce around 1.7mbd, while Kuwan will reduce its last year's production to the new quota level of 1.5 mbpd. Saudi Arabia and Qatar will adhere to their quota levels of 5.38 mbpd and 0.371 mbpd respec-tively. Oman plans to boost production further to 0.7 mbpd while Bahraio will assume its bistoric production levels.

Market strategy

production levels for 1990 the region's oil revenues would record a slight increase of around 2.1 per cent on the year before. The combined oil export earnings of the six GCC states is projected at around \$46.7 billion up from an estimated \$45.8 billion in

Under the assumed price and production scenario far 1990, earnngs of UAE and Kuwait could end up lower by around 6.1 per cent and 9.1 per cent respectively, while revenues of Saudi Arabia, Oman, Qatar and Bahrain will be marginally higher. The trend of positive growth in non-oil GDP will continue this year and the planned increase in government expenditures will give an added boost to domestic demand in

Oman is projected to record the highest rate of growth in nominal GDP of 5 per cent followed by the UAE 4.0 per cent. Bahrain and Qatar 3 per cent, Saudi Arabia 2.5 per cent and Kuwait 2 per cent. Slightly higher inflation rates may surface this year compared to the year before, reflecting partly the forecast stronger domestic activities.

Akira Shimizu, Japanese student and prospective investor, studies stock market statistics on a monitor

displayed at a coffee shop in Yokohama, near Tokyo. The coffee shop bears the name 'Kabuto-Cho', the

same as the area where the Tokyo Stock Exchange is located and provides market strategy hints for

investors and would-be's. (Reuter wirephoto)

The 1990 budget for Oman incorporates an 8 per cent increase in government expenditures, a lower budget deficit and higher revenues. for 1990 of RO1,433 million 153,727 million), an 18.4 per cent increase over the previous year's budget. A spending target of RO1.747 million is incorporated in this year's budget. The project spending figure is 42 per cent higher than in 1989, indicating that there have been cutbacks in current spending plans in order to make room for the higher project-

The deficit for 1990 has con-

sequently been set at RO314 million (\$817 million), compared with the RO408 million deficit in the 1989 budget. No details were announced of the methods to be used for financing the 1990 deficit, although the practice in previous years has been to raise an average of \$400 million a

year from foreign loans and to draw down reserves to cover the rest.

Kuwait's 1989/90 budget for the fiscal year starting July 1, 1989 calls for n 4.4 per cent increase in expenditures to KD3,549 million [S11,970 million). The increase bas been made possible by an expected 8.6 per cent rise in revenues, which are projected to reach KD2.230 million (\$7,523 million). The budget deficit for 1989) 90 has been set KD1319 million (\$4,450 million). 2 per cent down on the previous year. This figure is unlikely to be reached, however, as the Kuwaiti authorities consistently overestimate their budget shortfall. The 1987,88 deficit of K.D554 million (\$1.870 million) was less than half the KD1,400 million (\$4,722 million)

budgeted. The deficit for fiscal 1988/ 89, which ended on 30th June 1989, was also well below the KD1,346 million (\$4.540 million) projected. Central bank treasury bills and bonds are issued to provide immediate cover for budget deficits, which are ultimately funded from the country's reserves.

country's reserves.

The central bank is allowed to have bills and bonds worth up to KD3.000 millions (\$10,118 million) outstanding This amount was increased in early 1989 by KD1,400 million (\$4,722 million) to ensure the 1988/ 89 deficit could be covered. The rise in spending will be seen mainly in government salaries and in land pur-

While UAE's budget for 1990 has not yet been announced, Bahrain's two years budgets for 1989 and 1990 envisage a 1.9 per cent increase in total expenditures this year to BD540 per cent (\$1,432) million) compared to BD530 million (\$1,405 million) in 1989 and total revenues are projected to be np 2.4 per cent to BD440 million

(\$1,167 million). Around 57 per cent of total revenues budgeted for 1989 will be generated from exports of oil and a deficit of BD100 million (\$265 million) is forecasted this year equal to that of 1989 but higher than the BD60 million budgeted for 1988. The deficit is to be financed from

the local market through the issue of treasury bills and long term develop-ment bonds. Qatar's budget for 1989/90 projects n deficit cut of 7.5 per cent to QR5.648 million (\$1,551 million) on revenues of QR5,835 million and overall expenditures of OR11.482 QR11,482. Revenues and expenditures are both down compared to 1988/89 budget by 7.9 per cent and 7.7 per cent respectively.

Despite the reduced dependence of city the respectively.

on oil, the economies of the region continued to be dominated by developments in the world oil market. Nominal GDP growth rates in 1989 were higher in all the Gulf countries reflecting stimulus from the external sectors and sustained upturn in domestic activities.

was polstered by continued substantial increase in manufacturing output, the firming of the real estate and rental markets and by n pick up in commercial activities. Private Sector Investment was supported by increased commercial bank leading and continued repatriation of a por-

tion of sizeable assets invested

abroad in response to improved geo-

economic conditions in the region and uncertainties prevailig in the international markets. Moreover, foreign direct investment rose last year as offset investment programmes particularly in Saudi Arabia began to be put in

The Gulf countries emerged from the recession in a much better shape than most analysts, especially those from abroad, had thought. Equally important, the region today is quite different from the one that experien-ced the boom years. The recession was accompanied by significant changes in Gulf business protices and

ture was put in place.

Weaker companies were driven out of the market and those remaining bave been forced to rationalise expenditures, emphasise planning and marketing and learn to compete not only domestically and regionally but also in the international markets.

It is true that the outlook for the domestic economies and external balances still depends on developments in the world oil market and government spending in the various Gulf countries account for more than 50 per cent of GDP, nevertheless, the damentals in the world oil marker are changing and the prospects there, appear quite favourable. International companies that have been downgrading the region on their list of priorities in the past few years are well advised to set aside many of their previous misconceptions and have ne fresh look at the potentials available

in this part of the world. Concluded

ae ila

the local state of the local sta CT : 5 Ci Nok Oct. 'Th Ivid il-re ver nick M sour this THE O e tal The 04.13 neou ; pro Trate "Usı diac ke p arine ates '≠ of w illion

the of the book

ne and and

recently suffered

Section 12 SEPTIME

amed or a relating

action of the production

People who in the training of the state of t

ENTS

14 Me 14 Me

٠..

2000

47985 484399 ed.

ARTS





# Charismatic Amit has that 'something extra'

By Fatkima Ahmed Arab Times staff

AMITABH BACHCHAN - a phenomenon? Perhaps. He came, be conquered and he still reigns supremes — despite some of the worst flops in Bombay film bistory: Ganga Jamuna Saraswati, Jadugar and Toofan.

Amitabh bounces back. His charisma is undeniable. No other film star has that 'extra something" that makes Amitabb special. His co-stars look at him in awe; his fans go ga-ga over him but the star himself shares a camaraderie with co-workers that is one of the focal points of a documentary entitled "Follow that Star". It's a delightful experience, as you see

some aspects of the complexities that make the man and the star. Contrary to his "angry young man"

image in movies, the actor has an innate, bubbly sense of bumour that rubs off on his co-workers. The funny streak, bowever, was apparent in several charac-ters he played like Antony, in Amar, Akbar, Antony and the less successful Toofan, in which he plays a magician. And

following his father's advice, he says be believes in "Jumping over the wall".

But it is the intense look in his eyes that captivates the audience as be utters seriously: "I dont't know if I am making good films or bad films. But I have the chance...

It was the chance he got in Zanjeer that catapulated him to fame. He recalls: "When I left bome in the morning, no one knew me. By the end of the day, my face was being recognised. This was after his second film, Anand, was released.

From his first film Saat Hindustani to Agneepath, the star has come a long way: yet he still wears the mantle of the antihero image: brash and bold, fighting the

system against all odds.
Screenwriter Javed Akhtar, directors
Manmohan Desai, Mukul Anandand others also talk about the star they have projected on the screen.

Javed Akhtar explains:" He came at a time when people had lost faith in the system - and so screen, they saw someone fighting it like thay wanted to. And the idea clicked."It seems that this bolds true even today judging from the excerpts of his forthcoming films Akayla and Khuda Gawah, to name a few.

The non-controversial documentary also talks about his near fatal accident on the sets of Coolie and his unsuccessful foray into politics. Amitabb admits: "1 don't know much about politics". But be regrets having to desert his constituents

mid-way during his term.

And his fans? "After all, we are bere because they come to see us," says Amitabh, as he woos them and leaves them with antographs. Not surprisingly, one of his nuder 10 fans says: "He's No 1. We love

Will you come to know the star? As his wife, Jaya Bachchan putsit: "No one, but no one can ever claim he knows Amit". Follow the star is a must for all Amitabh

Mr Yogi

Ketan Mehta's 12-episode teleserial Mr Yogi is a satire on the "marriage market"

"I am Y.I. Patel," he tells any one who listens. Everyone wants to listen. Mr Yogi is a green-card bolder, an American-retur-

ned Indian offering the best in life to his would-be bride. There is no dearth of girls they fall over him, And be falls under their spell but fails to meet the right girl. His comic capers lead him from one disas-trous "marriage interview" to another, until be is exhausted. Some girls throw up on him; another wants to cuddle him; one is prepared to run away with him, a businesswoman offers him a "marriage partnership" and be visualises himself running at "Her Master's Voice"

Does Mr Yogi get the girl of his dreams? Or does be succumb to the charms of the "foreign hand"? Mr Yogi's American girlfriend Peggy turns him down. 'I love you but marriage, no way." she tells him. The 12 girls be tlirted with go their own way. So, what happens to Mr Yogi? It ends predictably enough but the silly capers of Mr Yogi's quest for a wife are watchable.

Om Puri plays the Sutradhar (narrator), often playing truant with Mr Yogi's plans The title role is played by Moban Gokhale. The above videocassettes are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St. Farwaniya, Tel: 471-2900; Falcon Video, Abhasiya and Canary Video, Fisheries Bidg, Sharq.

# **Amadeus Chamber Orchestra**

THE Amadeus Chamber Orchestra was founded by Agnieszka Duczmal in Poznan in 1968, first as a chamber orchestra called "Pro Musica" and sponsored by Jeunesses Musicales and the Poznan Music Society. ACO started performing frequently in Poland and abroad, and the elimax of those events was the Silver Medal of the Herbert von Karajan Foundation won at the Meeting of Young Orchestras in West Berlin in 1976. The Orchestra, acting in the frame of and employed by the Polish Radio and Television from 1977, has been giving many con-certs in eighteen European countries as well as in the USA, Canada, Mexico and Brazil, playing often USA, Canada, Mexico and Brazil, playing often with famous...(e.g. Maurice Andre, Gary Karr, Henryk Szeryng, Malcolm Messiter). Only within 1985-1988 it performed in Queen Elizabeth Hall (London), Konserthuset (Stockholm), Rachmanin-off Hall (Mescow), Concertesbouw (Amsterdam) off Hall (Moscow), Concertgebouw (Amsterdam) and Munich Philharmony. It played also at number

of Festivals (e.g Cita di Castella, Evian, Ceryentino, Brighton, "Warsaw Autumn," or "Festival of Krzysztof Penderecki's Music"). Apart from concert activity, Amadeus Chamber Orchestra makes regular radio recordings. Over 70 hours of music, ranging from baroque up to the contemporary one, has been recorded for the Polish Radio. ACO collaborates also with broadcasting companies abroad like WDR in Koln, NDR in Hamburg, BBC in London, CBC in Montreal, Mexican radio network Holland, Hungary, GDR, West Berlin to mention but a few. It recorded for Polish, English, American, Brasilian, Italian and West German gramophone record manufacturers. In 1985 the orchestra was awarded the diploma of the Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs for the promotion of the Polish culture abroad, and in 1987. Crystal Stage" for the most interesting concert of the 1985. Stage" for the most interesting concert of the 1985, 1986 season in Limburg, West Germany).

#### Hyderabad turns 400

THE Hyderabadi community in Kuwait has decided to celebrate the 400 year anniversary of the city of Hyderabad, India, in mid-May. This was decided at a preliminary meeting beld by a group of Hyderabadies on Feb

The celebrations will be held on a grandscale, befitting the proud tradition of Hyderabad.

A working committee bas been formed in Kuwait preliminary preparations to celebrate 400 years of Hyderabad City at a meeting held on Feb 22 at the home of Mohammad Naseerud-din. It was attended by Hyderabadies from various walks of life. They unanimously approved the proposals to form a working committee and five subcommittee to oversee the preparations. The celebrations are likely to be held sometime in the second week of May 1990. Some prominent Hyderabad personalities are expected to be invited. Many participants stressed the need to celebrate the ceremony on a grandscale, befitting the proud tradition of Hyderabadi culture so that the coming generation could see the true portrayal and values.

Further information about the celebration can be obtained from Mobammad Nasceruddin or Murtaza — tel: 4736958/ 5633880 respectively.

#### TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV 1

MORNING 9.30 Opening and Holy Quran

9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news and varieties 9.50 Cartoon Serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition)

Sbuaa Min Al Madbi: Arabic Serial (part 13) 11.30 Al Waad: Weekly Beduin serial (final part), starring Mohammed AlAbadi Sahar Sami and Yousif Al Jamal

12.25 News summary 12.30 Holy Quran and closedown EVENING

4.00 Opening and Holy Quran The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

4.45 Saham A! Fadha: Cartoon serial 5.15 Spencer: Arabie chil-dren serial (part 5) 5.45 Night chemists, air-

lines and official advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem; historical serial

7.00 Varieties 7.15 Popular Arts: local programme 8.30 Good Evening and

local news 9.00 News in Arabie 9.45 Televisioo network: Local variety

programme 10.15 Ahlam Saghrera: local

serial (part 12) 11.15 Al Asbqiya Thalatba: Arabie feature film, starring: Shukri Sarhan, Suad Husni, Ahmad Ramzi and Yousif Fakhr Al Deen

12.45 New summary 12.50 The World Today via Satellite

1.15 Holy Quran and

KTV 2

6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 Scooby Doo. A cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Danger Bay 7.00 International Outdoorsman "Universal Trap Shooting" Action-packed out-door, live-action adven-tures that circles the globe, captivating the universal family

audience.... 7,30 Growing Pains. "In Carol We Trust" Mike advises Carol to tell lies about her absence from home but what is the result of telling

8.00 News in English 8.30 Miami Vice. Over The Line. Cooper and his police mate meet a gang who allege that they are fighting against criminals .... But Couper has to reveal their secret aims...

9.30 The Science Edition. The physical fitness sport practices....Voice waves and traffic system-....Track ....Telephone importance and how it works..

10.00 Cine Club. Presented by Farouk Abdulaziz "The Seven Samurai" Starring: Toshiro Mifune. Takasbi Shimura 16th - century villagers hire Samurai to defend their ertv as annual raid by bandits

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Make-up as an art

IN co-operation with Kuwait International Hotel, Claude Maxime staged a make-up demonstration for the ladies of the AWL, IWL and the German Club. Introducing the event was Monika Simon, wife of tha Ganeral Manager of the Kuwait International, while Marie Therese, Halr and Beauty Managar of Clauda Maxime explained each step as the make-up was being put by treautician Nidhu on the model, Mona. The aubject was eye make-up for day time.

Arabic film Al Salmiyal Hall booked Al Hamra Moonstruck Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Agnee Path Arabic film Al Jahra Man on Fire Granada

Al Andulus

Batman Jleeb Deadly Illusion Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

Sulaibikhat

Maghreb

Fajr Zohr Asr

WHAT'S ON

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years: old. Tel: 5618847, 5317354.

THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

#### SOCIAL

li Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held in May 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). Best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990. Please contact IAC office

(Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

**Sultan Gallery** 

INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited widely in Kuwait and overseas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibition in Kuwait. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

ACT'S production of the Skin of Our Teeth at UAS, Salwa, 8 pm, Feb 27, 28 and March 1. Directed by George Plautz. For reservations please call 5725071, 5731782.

Canadian Women's League AN invitation is extended to all Canadian women to attend this months meeting which will be held on Saturday March 3 from 4 to 6 pm in Qurtoba. For more information contact 2563025 or 2563867.

Children's variety show RANGDHANU, a chil-dren's variety show which

includes a play, will be staged on March 1. Thursday at the Theatre Hall of Kuwait University Law Faculty, Shuwaikh campus, at 6.30 pm. For cards contact 4840759,

German-speaking Cultural Association

The next coffee morning for German-speaking ladies will be held on Sunday, March 4, 10 am, at the Kuwait International Hotel. Tiekets for the forthcoming fashion show will be available. Please make an effort to attend.

Ladies international League

of Kuwelt JOIN us at our next meeting on Monday, March 5, at the Holiday Inn. Doors open at 3:30, programme at 4:30. Hope to see you ladies there. Door

Steps Ballet School

WE announce that we are now the official co-ordinators for the Royal Academy of Dancing, London. We invite any teachers of ballet bere in Kuwait to contact us if they would like to enter any of their students for the Royal Academy of Dance Examinations which will be held this coming May 1990. Entries must be in by March 31. Examinations will be beld sometime in May for our own students, and outside students of other teachers are welcome to enter their children also. Please contact us on 5386481 from 9 to 12 noon only. In the afternoons, 5655216/8 ext 55, from 4 to 7pm. (the examination session will be conducted by a visiting examiner from the Royal Academy of Dance, London, as is usual for Steps Ballet Sebool RAD can-

Spring Bazzar for Khalifa

School YOU are invited to an exquisite display of bandicrafts and gift items on Thursday March 1, 1990 at Kuwait International Hotel's Old Failaka Room from 10 am to 7pm. Of the products on display are Latin American rugs, silver, souvenirs, brassware, decoupage, ceramics and other works of art. All donations for the Khalifa School will go to

**Panielle Desert Rally** 

the handicapped.

The annual family rally for Danes will take place on Friday, March 23. For registration, please call Henrik — Tel: 3727688/92 ext. 246 before Wednesday, March 14.

APPROB essay competition ASSOCIATION of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen (APPROB) has extended the last date of its essay competition from 15th March to 15th

April. The essay competition on the topic "My role in build-ing a better Pakistan' is being beld on the occasion of the Go den Jubilee of the Pakistan Resolution. Pakistani students in the age group of between 12-14 (juniors) and 15-18 (seniors) are invited to write their essays in Urdu or English, which should

be between 1,000 to 1,500 words. Four prizes of KD 100 each (2 each for Urdu and English) will be awarded to the best articles in each group with other consolation prizes for deserv-

ing participants. The penal of judges is beaded by Dr M.I. Saleem, Dr. Ali Jaf-frey and Abdus Sattar Ghazali. For further details, contact: Tel. APPROB: 2425315 Fax: 5323751.

Milad mahfil

A Milad mahfil has been organised by the Bandban Natya Chakra on Feb 28, at 6.30 pm at the Bangladesb Embassy (Khaldya), to pay tribute to the martyrs of the

Language Movement. The Ambassador of Bangladesb K.M. Sbebabuddin will be the chief guest. All Bangladeshis are cordially invited.

Goan Welfare Society MARCH 2 — Friday Goan Welfare Society meeting will be beld at Ramada Salam Hotel on 2nd March at 10 am followed by a reception at 12 noon for the Goan football team who won the exhibition match recently in Kuwait Goa vs

Ash Wednesday (Feb 28, 1990) The Holy Family Cathedral: Day of fast and abstinence:

Holy mass - English - 6.45 am Holy mass - English - 7.30 am Holy mass - Englisb - 4.30 pm Holy mass - English - 5.30 pm Holy mass - English - 6.30 pm Holy mass - English - 8.30 pm

Daniella Coffee Morning The next coffee morning for Danes will take place at the SAS Hotel on Sunday, March 4, at 9 am. For further details call Inge -- 3727688 ext 207.

**Kuwait Weish Society** ST. DAVID's Day buffet

dinner Thursday, 1st March 1990 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316.

Bits 'n' Pieces An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel.

5634663.

Amadeus Chamber Orchestra THE 20 member Amadeus. Chamber Orchestra led by Mrs Agnieszka Duczniał will be per-forming at the Kuwait International Hotel on 4th and 5th March. The Amadeus Chamber Orchestra has performed frequently in Poland and in over 18 Europ well as in the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Brazil. Tickets on sale at: 2530000 ext

PROFESSOR Arnold Koerte, Professor of Planning and Design at the University of Darmstadt, Germany, will give a public lecture on "Tradition and Modernism. Architectural Heritage in Continuity."

The lecture will be beld on Wednesday, 28th February, 1990 at 6.00 pm at the Kuwait National Museum Lecture Theatre. The lecture, which is in English, is open to all.

Amadeus Chamber Orchestra THE world renowned 20 member Amadeus Chamber Orcbestra conducted by Agnieszka Duczmal will be performing at the Kuwait International on 4th and 5th March. The Amadeus Chamber Orcbestra bas performed frequently in Poland and has toured over 1g European countries as well as the United States, Canada, Mexico and Brazil. Tiekets on sale at: 2630000 ext 4010.

Shangh Shandha SK. DAULA will present Bangladeshi Musical Night on March 2, at 6.30 pm at the Sharq Auditorium. Twentyone gifts will also be presented at a lottery. Entry cards are available at the Garden Restaurant, Murqab.

**SPORTS** 

ACOI Seven a Side

2nd March: ACOI overseas is pleased to announce their first one day football tour-nament which will be beld on the 2nd March 1990, at the Sour grounds. Draws will be at 7.30 am sharp. For entry forms please contact: Casmiro D'Souza and Menino Leitao.

Kuwait International Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, acupressure, athletie and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennis clinics on-going for all levels of play including Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frank Novak - an experienced Canadian coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks in length and meet twice each week. Private coaching also available and fun tennis ses-

sions for the family. Ladies'

Keep Fit Classes on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna now offers a 50 per cent-discount on the usualentrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace eall: 2530000/8050 (Recreation).

Holiday Inn Kuwait

Julie Dent wants you ... to check out the new look at Holiday Inn and make 1990 the year for a happier, healthier you. Squash and tennis courts with professional coaches available. Separate gym facilities for men and women, ineluding steam, sauna and jacuzzi. Burn off those extra pounds in Julie's exercise classes or swim your way to fitness in our heated pools. Why not try out our 4-lanes bowling alley or simply relax in the lounge with friends. You have tried the rest, now sample the best. Call in now for further details on membership, activities and events ... There is something for everyone. So, whatever your sport, call now on 4742000 ext. 6700 or ext.. 6788 for the recreation man-

Tivim Centre "TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers — 2441860 Casmiro.

HOTELS

Hollday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: An ideal venue for the business lunch or a relaxing dinner. Micbael and Elaine, our duo sings for you every evening from 8.00 till midnight. Choose from our lavisb international buffet and then sit back and enjoy the Holiday lnn's excellent service. Why not treat yourself to our value for money. Breakfast buffet. You ean always work off those excess calories at the apollo fitness centre.

Al Andalus Super Club: Spend your Thursday night Arabic style. Savour our exotic Oriental and International food. Relax to the musical entertainment provided by our resident Arabic band. Come and enjoy ... you deserve it. Friday Family Lunch: A

great time for the whole family. Prizes and surprises for the children with Disney characters and our amazing magician. A sumptuous oriental and international buffet complimented by the sounds of our resident band, makes this a day to look forward. See you all....

Le Meridien VERSAILLES: Take

advantage of our great value business luneb which includes starter, main course, dessert and coffice. Or in relaxing atmosphere

provided by our resident artist you can relish the finest cuisine from our A La Carte menu which features specialities from our chef as fish or beef "fondue," grilled beef on "brasscrade" hammour and salmon on "shingle" among others. GREEK TAVERNA: Every Tuesday at La Brasserie -

Enjoy a little Mediterranean

Magic, real Bouzouki musie

and dreamy Greek island specialities and atmosphere. INDONESIAN CORNER: Every Wednesday at La Brasserie - Enjoy Indonesian cuisine in addition to our daily lavish buffet. Our chef will prepare Indonesian specialities in front of you. JAZZ NIGHT: Every Thur-

sday at La Brasserie - Enjoy New Orleans atmoshere with jazz and seafood specialities. ORIENTAL BUFFET LUNCH: Every Friday at La Brasserie - Enjoy a typical Oriental buffet lunch with Oriental organist.

Hotel Meridien Kuwalt Envoy Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie in addition to its daily lavish buffet. Thai specialities are prepared by the chef in front of COWBOY NIGHT

**EVERY SUNDAY: Enjoy live** 

country music, western decor

and hearty ranch food - prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great desserts including mom's apple pie. Visit La Brasserie for a real country boedown. EVERY MONDAY NIGHT AT LA BRASSERIE: Enjoy Chinese cuisine in addition to its lavisb daily buffet. Chinese specialities are prepared in

#### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

front of guests.

Kowait

Baghdad Pharmacy Abdullah Al Salem Street Ahlam Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem Street Hawalfi and Nugra Al Kuwait Pharmacy Nugra, Qutayba Street Salmiya and Romaithiya Al Qods Pharmacy Extension of Amman Street Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleej Pharmacy Al Mujama Street, Abdullah Al Rabeea Building Jleeb Skuyookh Al Razi Pharmacy Plot 17, Block 14 At Zahra Pharmacy

The new market

# **CINEMA TODAY**

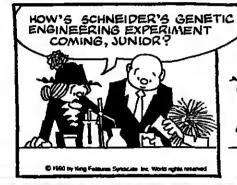
Fahaheel Open Arabic film

**PRAYERS** 

4.56 am 12.01 pm 3.19 5.47 7.03



#### AGATHA CRUMM







# BEETLE BAILEY - BYMUN HOLD SOLL STATE OF THE SAME OF T





### THE WIZARD OF ID HYDE WIT STREET & JOHNSON HAIL







#### andy Capp

s m M ic ila

es .

Ci)

ho lo

age
aly
a n
er :
s c
ook
Oct
Ti
ovid

s su ver uck

sea:

an o ics o

ality orid. The

the .

a bro.

rrate **EZE** "Usı onth nd ac ke p

arme

lates

1055 This e e of w an do.







#### B.C. - By Johnny Hart







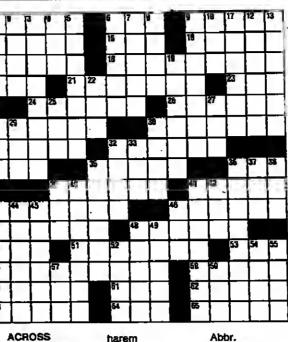
#### HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J Shull







#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



65 Lawn trimmer

Taking the

waters, in a

contraction

sight 6 "You Can't

director 7 Ending with

**Etonians** 

Take it With

walk or talk

Demolish, Brit.

DOWN

style

Above

4 Poetic

5 Colorful

rural

You"

8 Check

straw

music

19 Release

22 Mornings:

Hemilton's

hats

10 Furrow

**ACROSS** 1 Joyner-Kersee, 6 Vehicle

9 Canadian wild goose "...lovely as 15 Dined 16 Exterior 17 Long Island or Pugat

18 Stamp collecting 20 Finiel 21 British title 23 Work for eds. 24 Marinar 28 "Short and stout"

container 28 Bakas eggs 30 Snake-haired sistars of myth 31 Chinese province 32 Complain

11 Direction, in 34 Incite, with "on" 12 Lady 35 Lineman's call in tennis 36 Status -39 Did a publishing 13 Romantic doj

46 Briny 47 Most virtuous 48 Old world prickly herb 50 Historic beginning 51 Ersatz gem

41 Gushes

43 Inform

53 Color or cycle starter 56 Oilers' arena 58 Dostoyevski novel, with "Tha" 60 Pear-shaped

instruments 61.Pm - ..... 62 Clergyman's residenca 63 Philippina island 64 Room in a

POOL BEGAN DRAN ASPIRES ISSUING AIR INEPT STANDAROS AIDES RTTEE DISARM N ALTERNATE RDNY RED POWDERY

#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARE THE WINING DEFENSE

Both vulnerable: South deals. NORTH **★** A 10 3 ♥ 10 6 ♦ 10 6 5

WEST EAST **★**86 **♦ Void** VKQ873 VAJ42 ♦ K J 9 ♦ Q7432 ♣ K Q 10 8 SOUTH

♥ 9.5 **♦ A 8** The bidding: North South West Dbl Pass Pass 4 ★

5 7

Pass

P255

Pass

25 Prohibition

was one

30 Fort Knox stash

32 Fence opening

35 Two- (macho)

36 Kind of bee

37 Omamental

38 Suger: Suffix 39 Prior to, In

at lest

41 Diversion

42 Cheer for a

matador

44 Follow doggedly

46 - Paulo, Brazil

48 Clocked a race

49 Plent disease

52 Paper's pic.

54 Stein bloom

55 Chariot's way

59 June honoree

section

57 Soak flax

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

45 Easy on the

43 Shock

eyes

poetry 40 Settle a matter,

27 Generation

28 That girl

29 Embrace

33 Repent

**★ KQJ97542** 

Pass

Opening lead: King of ♡ The doyen of English bridge writers, and someone who could justifiably lay claim to being the greatest, is Terence Reese. We were fascinated by this hand he contributed to the

5 🛊

bi-monthly Bridge Today. The final contract of five spades is close to par for the hand. Note to enjoy that winner. Declarer will that five hearts will make except in have to concede a diamond for the unlikely event that North hits down one.

upon the ace of clubs for his opening lead (or a diamond and South shifts to a club) and gives partner

After the defense starts with two rounds of hearts it might seem declarer should make the contract. Suppose East shifts to the king of clubs. Declarer wins and ruffs a club high, leads any trump but the deuce to the ten and ruffs another club, then crosses to the ace of spades, again preserving the two-spot, to ruff a third club, which establishes the long club. Declarer still has access to the table by using the magic two of trumps to the three as the entry, and South's diamond loser goes away on the good club.

Shifting to a diamond is no better. Declarer wins and proceeds to establish the club, as above. And a ruff-sluff simply saves declarer a lot of work.

The winning defense is to return a trump at trick three. That deprives declarer of one of his dummy entries before it can be put to any use. South can still set up a long club, but there is no way to get to the table

(mins is

10,0000

. . 4. . 7.45

A:

. c. an t

m She

cohat sh

And the

2711 A lock of

for all the

The she

Sett at .

The pr

- 144

2.51.1

i‡en [1 Pot }

0.00 The group

**்**வாம் <sub>ச</sub>

عادا د

Swirk.

न्द्रा ।त

4 3 14

- Inches

Lay

Min Ata

Mr 1 111

Mary 1

Bur.

to halle

altern Minth

Taiping.

A party

. A 7411



# ENCORPS VAIS



You are liable to be caught off guard so try to pay better attention. You will have something to look forward to. At first some small obstacle will seem like a great impediment but soon you will see it is oot. Be moderate.



You are more liable to get into bad habits, but there is still time to stop this from happening. You will be able to do something to stimulate your flagging interest in a matter. Make sure you do not take love for granted. Be more patient.



Try to see things from other peo intensely for a shorter period than haphazardly for a longer period. Make sure you do not let a friend down. Be resourceful.



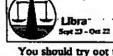
You are more liable to mislay things and should take steps to prevent this from happening. Do not try to use force where charm and persuasion has failed. Avoid getting into an argument or extricate yourself from it if you do.



Do not insist on having your own way in all things. If you do you will only succeed in amagonising people. Make sure you do not do anything that you well know is bad for your health. Be realistic.



You will be in high spirits and must not allow your exuberance to impel you to do something silly. Avoid having too many late nights in succession. Also avoid having heavy meals late at night. Be gen-



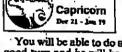
You should try oot to be long-winded, better to be short and to whited, better to be short and to the point. A letter should not be left manswered for too long. Do oot place too much reliance on your memory it is not as good as it has been. Be tactful.



A problem that has been causing you trouble can be resolved: not the right solution, but it will work. You will be able to reach an understanding with someone you do not much care for. You will know better how to use a new device.



You should make sure others have understood what you have said as well as that you have understood what they have said. Do not neglect your personal affairs. Make sure that all lights are switched off, and no taps are left running before you go to bed. Be sensible.



Land Control of the C

You will be able to do a friend a good turn and he will be grateful. You should avoid making any promises that would be hard to seep. Nor should you say anything that you are not sure about as if you were. Be fair.



You will be able to do something to increase harmony with your partner. Your lucky numbers are 15 and 36. You are liable to repeat yourself and should do all you can to avoid doing so.



You are rather more prone to infectioo and should do all you canto take precautions. However do not become dominated by health, fads. You would do well to spend more time reading less watching television. Be amenable.



"Our marriage was built on mutual trust and a lot of acting ability."



"D'you believe this guy. That ssix times in a row he's grabbed the check!"

#### VARIETY

FFBRUARY

cluby for his, o me brunna.

tarış wihis

into the could and full and fulls at the could and fulls at the day and fulls at the day are another day are of span time of span time.

armind it no be



compilation of their TV sketches, The Best of Abbott and Costello Live

As Abbott and Costello achieve cult status in America. Carolyn is holding a lone torch for Lou in Britain. The comic duo were the classic comedy team in the 1940s and after working together for 25 years, they became America's No. 1 box office names...

#### Abbott and Costello

# Living in the hearts of fans

in love - with a movie star who has been dead for 30 years.

She spends all her spare time, and most of her cash on the man of her dreams, Lou Costello, the chubby, cheeky balf of the American comedy duo Abbott and Costello.

Bachelor-girl Carolyn, a 33-year-old garage cashier from Horley, Surrey says: "I'm just crazy about him. He's my beartthrob. Life just wouldn't be the

Carolyn's obsession with the zany comedian is so strong that she knows all his routines off by heart. She even made her best friend, Lynne, tattoo Lon Costello on her forearm.

Interest in Abbott and Costello, the wise-cracking comedy duo who rose from their vaudeville stage act to top the cinema billings in the early 1940s, has been sparked anew in America, following the hit movie, Rain

In the Oscar-winning film, Dustin Hoffman plays an autistic, who keeps repeating the words of Who's on Next?, Abbott and Costello's most famous routine, but alerted to feature football when they came to Lon-

Revival

Chris Costello, aged 38, Lou's danghter, who has her own public relations firm, told me: I've always believed that Abbott and Costello would see a revival when the time was right. And that film was the best promotion we could have had.

"I'm receiving sackloads of mail, most of it from people in their 20s and 30s, who are dis-covering Ahbott and Costello for the first time.

"The families of Lon and Bud

have started an international fan cluh, based in New York. And we're producing T-sbirts, statuettes and videos. We also have a special compilation of material from their TV shows, that we found in the family

Bnt as Ahbott and Costello start to achieve cult status in America, Carolyn is holding a lone torch for Lou in Britain. She is the first, and only, member of the Abbott and Costello fan club in the country.

She writes regularly to Chris Costello in Hollywood, and is saving hard to go out and visit her. It would thrill Carolyn just to walk on the same ground that Lon Costello once trod.

Carolyn fives alone with her kitten, Lesley, at the top of the tower block. She told me: "It all started about three years ago when there were some old Abbott and Costello films on TV. I was just hooked. Lou was so cute, that I fell in love there

"It's the way he looks, as well as the jokes he tells. Sometimes I wish I could go back to 1941 because I know he would have been the perfect man for me." Carolyn spends hours every week, watching her heartthrob

on video. She says she "likes to be with him a little every day." Collection She has a huge collection of

pictures, picked up on regular expeditions to film libraries in London. Her sitting room is dominated by a huge poster of Costello. And, on the table she has a model of him, which she painted herself. Carolyn's collection isn't

worth a fortune - because she doesn't have the money to buy the really valuable memorabilia.

But no-one could be a more devoted fan of Lou Costello than she is. She even takes tape-recordings of his routines to the garage with her, so that she can hear his

voice as she works.

Carolyn says with a big grin:
"My friends at work call me Bud, because they say I'm never apart from Costello. I fantasise about meeting him all the time. I blow kisses at him when I'm watching the telly.

"I'll huy anything to do with Lou. I've even bought books just because there's one little picture of him inside. And I write letters to the TV stations trying to persuade them to show more Abbott and Costello films. "It's going to take me three

years to save enough money to go to the States. But it'll be worth it just to go to the film studios and see where be worked."

Carolyn only wishes there wee more Abbott and Costello fans in Britain. She would like to be able to talk to people who know as much about the famous dno as she does. She says: "I've read all the biographies and learned all about their lives. And Lou was just the sort of man I knew he would be.

"He was extremely kind and selfless, and did an awful lot of charity work. He wasn't the big-gest romantic in the world, but he was very affectionate.

"It would be good to talk about him with other people, but I'm quite happy here because I know I'm not on my own. I don't live alone, I've got the cat, and I've got Lou."

**Bud Ahbott and Lou Costello** were the classic comedy team, with the thin, slick straight man Bud, and the fat, child-like cheruhic Lou. They took their routines from the stage to the big

screen, working together for over 25 years, and heeoming America's No. 1 box office

They met in 1931 in a Brook-lyn theatre. About was selling tickets for the show, and Costello, already an established comedian, found himself without a straight man when his part-ner fell ill. The rest, as they say, is history.

They made more than 30 movies together, twice saving Universal Pictures from bankruptcy, with Buck Pirates and Abbott and Costello Meet Frankenstein. Then they took to TV, both in filmed series and in live show for The Colgate Comedy

Chris Costello says: Despite their popularity, the critics of the day compared them unfavourably with Laurel and Hardy. And Abbott and Costello never got the sort of recognition their clever, cross-talking routines

deserved. But now, with their children clubbing together to cope with the new interest in Abbott and Costello, the famous double act seems to be enjoying — at last — the kind of critical success they never achieved when they were

Ahbott retired in 1957, and died of cancer in 1974. Costello worked until 1959, when he died of a heart attack.

But now they are both alive and making the world laugh again...because of their children's dedication to their memory, and the 1980s magic of

For more information about the Abbott and Costello fancluh, write to: PO Box 2084, Toluca Lake Station, North Hollywood, California 91602, USA.



Carolyn Lanza with her hand-painted model of her heartthrob, Le

# Keeper of world's endangered species

#### Durrel's Zoo

TRINITY, Channel Islands, (AP): Naturalist Gerald Durrell is keeper of the world's most comprehensive collection of

endangered species.
His zoo aims to protect the animals by hreeding them in captivity and returning their offspring to the wild.
On 25 beautifully landscaped

acres (10 hectares) of Jersey, the main island of the English Channel archipelago, the zoo tries to recreate natural settings for its

It also serves as a training ground for interns from all over the world to promote animal survival in their own countries.

The zoo's symbol is the dodo, the flightless, turkey-like bird of Mauritius that became extinct in the I690s.

"Extinction is forever," says

the zoo's motto.
"We are not trying to maintain
a living museum," said Anthony
Allchurch, the zoo's general administrator, "We have a joh to do. If it happens that the public is interested in what we're doing, that's great."

ied out as a place where Durrell kept the animals he collected during his expeditions. Four years later, he formed the Jersey Wildlife Preservation Trust as a

Founded in 1959, the zoo star-

The release of animals back into their natural habitat is the ultimate goal for each of the species that we so carefully nurture," Durrell has said. **Documentaries** 

The white-bearded, 64-yearold Briton lives in Les Augres Manor on the zoo grounds with his American wife Lee, but was travelling and unavailable for an interview.

Durrell's books have been published in 26 languages. The best known is "My Family and Other Animals," about his childhood on the Greek island of Corfu. He also has produced

numerous television documentaries about animals. The zoo concentrates on six

major geographical areas: northern India and Nepal, southeastern Brazil, Mexico, the Caribbean, Madagascar, and the Mascarene Islands in the Indian Ocean.

It works closely with governments, wildlife groups, and other zoos, like the National Zoo in Washington DC.

"If we didn't work with government support and hlessing, we wouldn't achieve half of what we do," Allchurch said. The first animals that the zoo

returned home were 14 pink pigeons which were placed in a botanical garden in the Mas-carene Island of Mauritius In Three years later, the zoo

placed pink pigeons in an area of native forest which hadn't been inhabited by these birds for 10 years. To date, 19 have been returned to the wilderness, and, significantly, two bave been born "We don't befriend, socialize,

train or handle animals, to enhance their chance of surviving the wild, if they ever get there," Alleburch said. Training

The zoo also sent Jamaican back to their island, and is returning kestrels to Mauritius. 'A lot of rare animals are dull

and brown. But two dull brown parents with a baby are very exciting," Allchurch said. The zoo also has been a part-

ner in programmes to return golden lion tamarins to Brazil, Bali starlings to Indonesia and thickbilled parrots to Arizona.

In 1978, the trust established its training programme, which has educated some 250 trainees from more than 40 countries. Many already have had veterinary training, and they spend two to four months at the zoo.



#### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

#### KEEP TRACK OF SYMPTOMS BEFORE AND AFTER FAINTING SPELLS

QUESTION: Just 58 years young, I consider myself to be in good health except that I am plagued by frequent fainting spells. Can you explain the possible causes and advise me what I might do about this?
ANSWER: Fainting is a common,

seemingly mysterions problem. Despite its frequency, it is never some-thing to be lightly shrugged off. Temporary loss of consciousness

(syncope) occurs in perhaps 47 per-cent of presumably healthy adults. Syncope can usually be divided into three basic categories — about 25 percent are due to heart abnormalities, another 25 percent are caused by conditions other than cardiac disease, and approximately 50 percent are of unknown origin.

I presume your doctor has performed all tests to determine that you do not have a heart disease. With that cause eliminated, he or she probably will explore other possible reasons for your fainting. It could be caused by hunger, overcrowded living areas, fatigue, stress, or certain types of

For complete diagnosis, your physician needs a history of what occurs before and during your fainting. Knowing how long the "spell" lasts also is necessary information. You should keep a diary of events that preceded a fainting spell, including how intense any symptoms or feelings were and their duration. Record if you fainted immediately following a change in your body position, or a hard coughing spasm, irination ordefection, or heavy alco-

hol usage.
Sometimes weakness, sweating, and nausea precede fainting attacks. Dizziness, blurred vision or a rapid fall in hicod pressure can result from standing in one position too long.

Getting up suddenly may result in fainting. Also, because of some pres-cription or over-the-counter drugs you may be using your pulse rate could be severely reduced, which can cause syncope. In any case, fainting presents a real diagnostic challenge to doctors. Providing all this infor-mation will help pinpoint the causes, the important first step to correcting the situation.

I THOUGHT YOU WOULD LIKE TO KNOW: With one in six American couples affected by problems of infertility during their reproductive years, and the fear of infertility driving thousands of others to spend their money on infertility workups, it is not surprising to learn that almost \$1 billion was spent in 1987 to cope with these problems.

But there may be some simple things you can do on your own to help improve the odds of becoming pregnant or to determine if you really need help, according to an infor-mative booklet authored by Maurice Cohen, M.D. assistant professor of clinical gynaecology and obstetrics at the state University of New York, and Jeffrey M. Spieler, B.S, M.S. It's ritled "A Natural Approach to Conception" and covers such topics as your biological time clock, precon-ception planning, sexual behaviour, nutrition and lifestyle and how to reduce stress. A section on "fertility awareness" can be just the answer to your problem.

You may obtain this booklet with-out cost by sending a stamped, selfaddressed, business-size envelope, and your request directly to: Fertility Awareness Information Centre Dept. K. P.O. Box 797, Deerpark New York 11729. You will receive a well-written, well-illustrated, 14page booklet for your effort.

# A veteran artist at 14

WASHINGTON, D.C. (WNL): Away at home in southern China, I4-year-old Wang Yani has more than 10,000 paintings rolled up and waiting to be exhibited. She does not keep track of what she has finished, so intent is she on the creative DIOCESA.

She does not seem to care either about being famous, or about the praise showered on her by adults lucky enough to have seen some of the superhly enticing works she perfects with so ittle citori, or so it seems A minnte part of her art has

been shown since she was four, but the Sackler Gallery in Washington, D.C.' held a retrospective titled Yani: The Brush of Innocence including her latest works and going back to lifelike drawings in ink that she did when she was three. The exhibit, also includes workshops for children interested in the technique of painting on paper with ink and colour. Invited to Washington for the show, Yani met her fans, and had to shake so many hands that her arm was burting, she

. - La Inceda

's grateful.

🥒 🤊 hard 🛭

are anything

artist day through

A Concention

A. H. COUNTY

, areas are b

where the paper

. Jung GU

and one of

House

1.15

making an

During Yani's show, the number of visitors to the museum has doubled, said Mary Patton, public affairs specialist for the Sackler Gallery. Among them were thousands of children. "They are amazed at Yani's age," Patton added. One 5thgrader commented that Yani's work convinced him he should try an idea he had had to huild a

solar-powered phonograph, while a young girl noted that

adults don't give children enough credit for talent and intelligence, and that it's great that Yani is a genius and still a child. In a world where children often bypass the joys of childhood to become entangled in the worries of adults or fall prey to the lure of drugs, violence and sexuality, Yam retains an amazaing innocence. Thin and small for her age, she wore jeans, a colour-ful blouse and a demure expres-



At 14, Wang Yanl with her father presents to adults gives way to unsuppressable energy and langhter when the pressure of

Yani's impish grin and vitality are everywhere present in the often sizeable paintings. Totally at home with brushes and ink, Yani escapes to a world that seems more alive than the humdrum routine most people endure. Her world is full of animals who wink at you or beckon to join the fun, like the monkeys sniffing wine or the two green-eyed cats saying "How Are You?" — the name of the painting. Sometimes sadness creeps in, and there Yani astonishes again with the depth of interpretation, the feelings

Her favourite subjects - monkeys, birds, flowers - are commonly found in Chinese art, but bowever graceful they are. traditional Chinese paintings also on display at the Sackler Gallery seem stilted when compared to Yani's spontaneous creations. "I bke to paint people, birds, gold fish," she says, adding that she sometimes starts by throwing the brush on the paper and improving from the marks made. Her father gave her the idea by trying it once when they were working together on a painting in

expressed by a few strokes of the

Yani was 8. Her father, also a painter, used to work with oils but has abandoned his craft to devote himself to his daughter's artistic development.

The family of four - Yani has a younger brother — lives in a medium-sized city in the Guarigxi Province. "Our house is between two temples and behind there is a mountain," Yani explains, with excitement in her voice as she describes the marvels of home: "We have lots of flowers in our yard and we raise. quite a few animals as pets. I have a monkey, three cats, one rooster, one canary, one turtle, four gold fish and a dog," which is good because she does not have much time to go to the zoo now to watch the creatures that remains her main source of inspiration.

Unmistakably, her eye is that of an artist. She does not remember from her world travels what would strike other children. It's the colours that she enjoys — the green of the grass and the redroofs in West Germany, the green lawns in America, but in Washington the grass is getting brown, she notes. From the Western art museums she visited she remembers mostly an early

Picasso, very colourful. Speaking through an interpreter, she says that she is learning English, but she can't speak very well yet. And she does not take art classes at school, since the day when the art teacher panned a painting she had done. Seeing her very unhappy, her father decided she did not need lessons.

Asked whether she has considered selling some of her paintings — at the moment none has been sold, except a few pieces given to Chinese officials and which were sold on the black market - Yani says it's up to her father, sitting near her, to ans-wer. "I believe that she should sell her paintings, it's a way to let people see her art," he comments, "but we have to find an appropriate time and situation. Meanwhile, the world of child-

hood is still open to her: she embellishes it and let's us share in her vibrant vision.



The Lion is awake", an ink and colour painting by Yani when she was nine



Mitchum: new role Robert Mitchum

### Dramatic switch to small screen

LOS ANGELES, (Reuter): Robert Mitchum looks bored He sprawls in his chair and looks as if he is back playing private investigator Philip Marlowe, waiting to be beaten up on page 20 of the script.

"Are you still getting the hard-boiled detective roles," a reporter asks. The heavily lidded eves flicker.

Well, not for the last two days I haven't no," Mitchum says. "Why are you doing a television series?

I'm a professional actor. Meat is "Why a television series now?" "Nobody ever asked me

"That's what I do for a living.

"You never got any scripts?"
"Okay, I lied." Mitchum, the star of more

than 100 films, has made a dramatic switch in his career and, at 72, will star in his first halfhour television series, portraying a cantankerous old man who is befriended by four orphaned

The NBC network describes the series, Regular Joe, as a lighthearted family comedy about a homeless curmudgeon. Mitchum, a well-read man

who has written film scripts, music and poetry, had been brought to a news conference to publicise the series. He is at ease talking on any

subject as long as the subject is not Robert Mitchum. "Mr Mitchum, do you watch any situation comedies?"

'No.' Did you watch your series War and Remembrance when it was on the air?"

"Mr Mitchum, how long since

you've done comedy?"
"Oh. probably The Grass is Greener, I think. "When was that?" "I have no idea," Mitchum

mutters. "Mitchum allows that he is confident he will not have to work the long hours demanded

of many television series. "Not if you're working with children," he said with a trace of a smile. "The social department won't permit them to work too

Mitchum also lets on that one of the things he likes about appearing in Regular Joe is that he will not have to wear makeup.

"I don't think I've worn mak-

eup in 99 per cent of my film appearances," he said. "As long as they don't have to put a scar on me or turn my hair green I don't wear makeup." Mitchum, who has earned the reputation — despite bis repeated denials — of being one

of the best actors in Hollywood, becomes more animated when he is asked how he prepared himself for his role as a homeless person. "I had a little experience in those conditions myself," he remembered. "I was 15 years old,

days on a chain gang. "We'll find a home for you, boy," they said."
"I was without a home and

They had a ready answer then for

the homeless. They gave me 180

broke. As far as they were concerned I was a dangerous and suspicious character with no visible means of support. I was in Chatham Country, Georgia.

"I left home because there was no room at the table. I didn't make a head count. I just took off because there wasn't enough to go round. I felt I might alleviate the situation if I made myself scarce. "I think it cost them 38 cents a

day to feed and bouse you at the time and they rented you out for two dollars and 50 cents a day. That was the answer then to the Mitchum jumped on a freight

train and headed for Hollywood - and stardom. He has been married to the same woman, the former Dorothy Spence, for 50 years and they have three chil-

Asked if he has any favourite roles, Mitchum pauses. "I was asked to play Admiral

Halsey in a picture called Mid-woy, he said. "I asked the producer how long the role would last. He said. "It's one day in bed.' I said: "you got it.'" Mitchum also recalls turning

down roles that made other stars "I never had second thoughts

about it," he said. "I turned

down Patton,' for instance, and

suggested George C. Scott to play the general. "They first offered the script of Dirty Harry to Frank Sinatra, then to me, then to Bill Cosby and, finally, to Clint Eastwood. And I'm just as happy for him." Mitchum is asked how he

approaches his work as an actor.
"You go to work and you do "Do you enjoy it?"

"Sure," he says as he heads for the door.

GENERAL

SERVICE

transportation, painting, wail papering carpet & villa cleaning.

We are at your service, with

skilled workers. We are also

buying and selling furniture.

Contact: Mr Stanley

Al Mawasim Trag.

Tel: 4748877

For all your shifting with

### **FOR RENT**

Salwa — Villa, KD 550 Mishrif ---- Villa, KD 550 Mishrif — Villa, KD 700 Surra - Villa, KD 700

For further Information please contact Tel: 2452199, 2452198 Al Jandool Real Estate

REQUIRED 1) Driver. indian or Sri Lankan. 2) Secretary (maie)

For an established Co.

Tel. 2553025



### WANTED Indoor/Outdoor Salesman,

experienced in Industrial Hardware/Building Mar., having driving licence and transferable residence

Contact: 4816094, during off. hours. **UPGRADE** OPDSLOW 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs 8088-XT. -- 80286-AT -- 80386-AT OLD PCs NO MORE OBSOLETE



VIP-386-20A 26.5 MHZS 36.6 MHZS 386-25BC 53 MHZS 386-33C 38.7 - SI

Computer Systems with Hard Disk 🗕 EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR Own any one of the above model 132 COLUMN

(12) easy monthly instalments as low as about KD 60 only For Full Details Cal



**AL-WAZZAN STORE** 

4816232, 4833692, 4839749, 4839753 FAX 4833693 TELEX 23151 — SAHNI CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH

#### LOST

10

es : 'si'

ho

er:

s ca xok Oct-'Th pvid Il-re

s su

ruck : M

:S2a:

uch. this

Mr. O

c tak

ality orid. The

the

2COU

OTC.

1 bro

irrate

CANO

:Onth

ad ac

ike p

iter,

Brine

tates

loss This c

le of w

m do.

SIAMESE cat, male, answers to name of Felix, lost on 25th February in Salwa, Area 5, Street 5. Any information would be appreciated. Tele. 5740256/7, 5625316. (AT4-KW-TM-3)

PLASTIC beg containing letter. card, photo album with pictures, lost on 13th February at the church or in the car. Reward offered to Tillians. 5717341, mornings. (AT4-51671-3)

#### **ACCOMMODATION**

For Rent

OMARIYA, house — 2 bedrooms, kitchen and bathroom with apecial entrance. Tele. 4714305.

(AT5-TM-3)

#### Available

SALMIYA, Amman Street. One room with tele, facilities for bachelors to share with a family. Tele. 2619530 after 3.30 pm.

(AT4-51666-2) NUGRA, Hawalli, Accommodation for a Goan/Manglorian bachelor to share with a family. Tele. 2633268, after 3 pm.

(ATS-51674-2) HAWALLI, near Dr Nawgiri's Clinic. One room with tele. facilities for bachelors or a couple Tele. 2628316 after 5 pm. (AT4-51673-3)

SALWA, House 196, Block 7, Area 4, one room with water, electricity and separate kitchen for a family or bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele.

(AT4-51603-3)

SALMIYA, Khansa St. opp. the Salmiya Club, Building No. 69. Onercomfor 2 bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tele. 5710932 after 12 noon.

(AT4-51662-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

Cars

BMW 323 automatic, 1985 model, registered January 1986, white, two-door, BMW supplied and serviced, one owner, 42,000 kms only. KD2,700. Tele. Morgans. (AT5-51677-3)

NISSAN half lorry, 1982 model,

red, low mileage, in very good condition. Best offer. Tele. Sayed Alivi, 4713185, 9 am · 1.30 pm. (AT4-51665-3)

OPEL Senator 85 model, light blue, automatic, with AC. KD1,300, ono. Can see near the gate of Al Othman Mosque, Al Othman Street, Nugra Tele.

(AT3-51660-3)

NISSAN Stanza, 1984 model, grey, automatic, AC Insured for 1 year, hatchback, 4 doors. KD650. Tele. 2452047.

(AT4-51667-3)

# Door-to-Door Service

BOODAL

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

by Sea and Air

Kuwait International.

JABRIYA: New Villa 2 floors

3 bed 3 both good for 2 families

2 storey new good for 2 families .

2 storey 5 bed with garden

2 storey 5 bed 4 both new

2 storey 6 bed 4 both new

mulhad coppet, curtain .

5 bed 5 both two storey

2 storey 5 bed new gorden .

1 storey 4 bed 3 both bosement with

Fate 2403260

2 storey 7 bed swimming pool

1 storey 1 floor 3 bed 3 both \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 storey 4 bed 3 both beautiful kitchen

2401908

2407677

BAYAN:

MISHRIF:

2 storey 6 bed

QURTUBA:

SURRA:

YARMOUK:

SALWA:

New 2 storey deluxe

4847937. Tete: 4817708,

REQUIRED

AN EXPERIENCED

Split Air-conditioning

Installation and Maintenance Technician with Kuwaiti

Contact on telephone: 2436344, 2440644 &

**SPECIAL OFFER** 

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

LADIES' SAUNA now offers 50% DISCOUNT on

the usual entrance fee of KD 6.000. Ladies' day on

Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9:00 am to 9:00 pm. KEEP THAT SKIN GLOWING! Come to the

Tel: 2530000/2533000 (Recreation Dept)

The All Real Estate

2451489

2411476

KD 700

KD 900

KD 650

KD 650

KD 600

KD 750

KD 900

Office time 8 am - 9 pm

Head Officer

AL RAI 4745533

FAHAREEL 3923496/8

MURGAR 2402788/9

• RICO • DÁNNY • JIMMY

Alghanim

SPEED - OUALITY -

EXPERIENCE.

SAFETY - RELIABILITY -

Freight Air

**BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS** 

Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.

AIR FREIGHT—OCEAN FREIGHT

For special package details call or contact

Driving Licence and transferable residence.

Canada Dry

Wilas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

FOR RENT

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

### **Professional Plumbers** needed

Kindly contact Tel. 2401555

# ForSale

Office equipment Desks with 6 drawers, file cabinets, cupboards, big safe, IBM typewriter model 6570, National telephone system with possibility of 22 extensions and more. Call: 5639827 3 to 8 pm only.

REQUIRED for a tailor shop first class women tailors with good skills/transferable residence required. Tel: 5611897/ 5612191

# WANTED

Experienced WAITERS/ WAITRESSES and deaners for Asiatic Restourant.

Please call for appointment Tel. 2428284 Health card an asset

#### "JOB OPPORTUNIY"

Wanted professional male/female hair cutters for a chain of barbersnops.

Apply with recent photograph to: P.O. Box-39245, Nuzho Code - 73053.

#### Miscellaneous

FAXPHONE from USA, 110V, transformer included, KD300, monocram monitor, KD20, keyboard (IBM) KD10. Tele. 5748856.

(AT3-51657-3) GARAGE sale: desk, love seat set, and many household items. Also puppies for sale. Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 6 pm. Friday 10 am to 2 pm. Bayan, Section 10. Street 1, Jadha 10,

(AT5-51670-2) DOUBLE bed, with hydraulic system for back and front side elevation, side table lights, IKEA curtains and carpets, plants, frames, small items. Muthanna Complex, Block 5, Floor 10, Apt 1024. Tele.

Rafik, 2423680 (AT3-51656-3) BEDROOM set, sofa, kitchen cupboard at Riggae, brown-white building, next to the Ministry of Electricity office. Key with haris. Lottie, 2456204-208. Tele. 4888842

(AT5-51678-2)

#### SERVICES

#### **Baby Sitting**

**BABYSITTING** facilities available with an experienced Indian lady in Farwaniya, behind the Holiday Inn, next to Arabic school. Road No. 103 Tele. 4733718, 8 am - 4

(AT3-51654-3)

## **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

MARKET

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

#### Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

### Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900 TAXI

#### **AL-WEHDA** TAXION CALL 24 HOURS SERVICE 2666673

2666674

2666694

#### Al Khadra Real Estate Office

(under British management New to Kuwalt? Thinking of moving? Ring us — we can help with all your accommodation problems. We have a large selection of Villas, Half Villas, Flats, Basements & Mulhags available, Ask for Ken Winston.

Tel. No. 5740256/7 or 5625316, FAX 5740257.

### AL-SAQIYA **FOR RENT**

VILLAS, HALF VILLAS, AND FLATS WITH SWIMMING POOL OR WITHOUT IN ALL AREAS OF KUWAIT.

2621390/2621391 Mohammed Shihada

### REQUIRED

a used bus with: 25-30 seats; in .... good condition. Please call Mr Zhou. 5621676, . (Fax 5614/92) any time.

# D OOR TO DOOR **ATID**

**I**IGAYA **PHILIPPINES** 

483-9009 483-9889 \* FAST-RELIABLE \* نقيب وخطار .Al-Nageeb & Khattar SPORTS

Mec

go de

n Ea

parameter for the form

eath, and a stage of the stage

mular i contact the last adder-tion P-one, 11 days (har) (har) (har)

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

**3** 484-6009 -

### شكركة النقيب وخطكار فبمرح Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

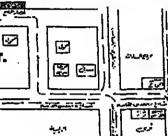
**Packing and airfreighting** of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE 484-6009

#### REQUIRED URGENTLY

Staff for a reputed firm AC Mechanics (Central) Drivers with transferable residence.
ANSAR AL KHALEEJ EST.

Tel: 4319996/7 MOHAMMAD BEN OASIM STREET NEAR PETROL STATION ARDIYA



**KARNATAKA** 

# **SOUTH INDIA**

MADRAS

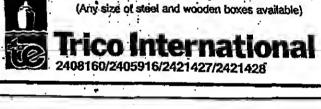
KERALA

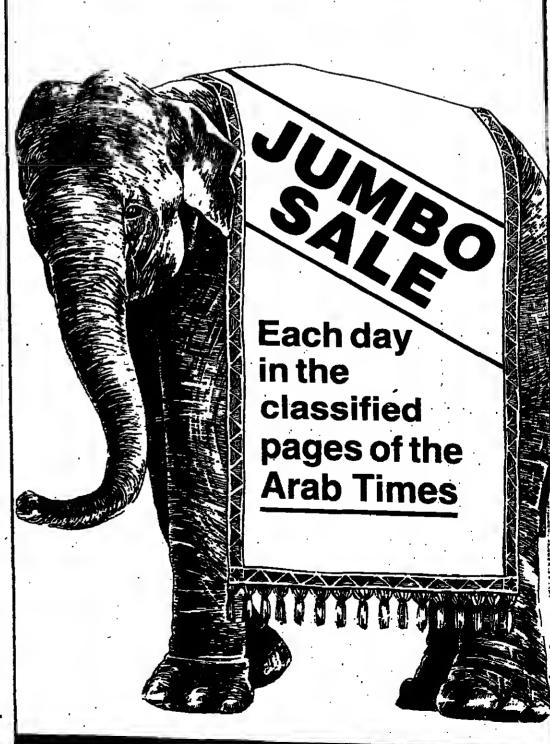
ANDHRA

We clear within no time in Madras, We charge, but you don't feel it. We deliver faster than ever to any part of

South India. Call the professionals for your shipping requirements.

\* Quotations \* Delivery \* Collections





ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

REQUIRED Experienced welder

Transport

BABYSITTING and nursery

details tele..

(AT4-51665-3)

available. For 2541894.

REQUIRED from Al Shaab to Kuwait University. Shuwaikh at 8.30 am, 12.45 pm, Saturday to Wednesday only. Tele. S. Kohli, 2546958, 2530600, 8 am - 14.15 (AT4-51668-3)

AVAILABLE from Amman Street to Shuwaikh near the Sherazad Service Station. 7 or 8 am even-

rings, from the City to Salmiya. Tele. Sohail, 4819699. (AT5-51673-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Catholic Church to Sharq beside the Raed Centre and back. Office timings: 8 am - 1 pm, 4 - 7 pm, Tele.

(AT3-51653-3)

#### SITUATIONS Wanted

DENTAL technician employee of

a leading West European company in the field, with knowledge of the latest dental technologies, seeks employment. Write to P.O. Box 47148. 64022 Fahaheel, Kuwart Tele. 3727676.

(AT3-51587-3)

with transferable residence immediately contact Tel: 4838375 - 4838376

Aziz Block Factories. P.O. Box: 579 Safat, Tele, 4811831

#### Vacant

after 5 pm.

HOUSEMAID is looking for a part-time job in Juleeb Al Shiyoukh Riggae or the City area, preferably with Indian. American or British family. Tele. Kumar, 4317215.

(AT5-51651-3) MAID required for a European family with baby. live-out at Abu Halifa, must speak English and

(AT5-51682-2) WANTED

have exparience with babies.

Tele. Mr/Mrs. Smith, 3722742,

CAR, Mercedes 200, 1985-1986 model. Tele. 2445246, between 8 and 10 pm,

(AT5-51679-3)

· USAPAN

TO DOOR

IPPINES

r Co. W.I.I.

hting

ects

RNATAKA

idras.

el a.

१ प्रधा ल

্রতি কর্মান্ত্রসূত্র

onal

# KU edge Bazookas, go down to Eagles

IN two make-up KISL games on Friday, Kuwait University barely got by the fired-up All-Japan Bazookis, 20-19, and then was trounced by the hot-hitting Eagles, 18-11. The two games saw a total of 68 runs and 70 hits. Special thanks go to KISL president Lubien Quinones and Falcons coach Monte Symons fur offering to come out to universide the common to the same. ing to come out to umpire both games on their holiday.

In the opener, All-Japan led all the way and deserved to win, taking a 19-11 lead into the bottom of the seventh. But a line drive off the hand of pitcher Nakano by hard-hitting lead-off hitter Ed Smith in the seventh was followed by an error and five consecutive walks to help spark KU to its comeback.

The Bazookas scored in five of seven innings, seeming to put the game away in the fifth with seven runs and in the seventh with three. But KU scored five in the sixth before the nine in the seventh to eke oot its fourth victory.

Leading hitters for All-Japan were Sainch (double, 2 singles), Nishimura (3 singles), Suniya (double, triple), Shimada (triple, double, 2 singles); and Hisamatsn (triple, 2 singles); RBIs were evenly spread throughout the line-up. In the fifth the Bazookas batted around, acorting seven after two were out. Singles by Nakano, Shiba and Hisamatsu loaded the bases with one out, and former All-Japan coach Watanabe was forced at home for the second out, bfore Saitoh walked coach Aoki singled in two, Nishimura singled in one, clean-up hitter Sumiya tripled hoe two, and singger Shimada singled.

The KU attack was led by Smith (3 singles). Jassim Yacoub (3 singles, walk), Charlic Campbell (single, 2 walks), Mike Anderson (triple, 2 walks), Hadi Al-Ghallaf (2 singles), and slugger Karl Anderson (homer, single). KU's turnaround fifth imning featured, Yacoub and Campbell's leadoff singles, Mike Anderson's one-out triple, Al-Ghallaf's second RBI single, and Karl Anderson's over-the-fence homer to left. The KU seventh-inning rally featured four RBI walks in a row and RBI singles from Karl Anderson, Dave Checkie and Smith's second of the inning to bring home second of the inning to bring home Jassim Yahia with the game-winner.

KU started the second game in similar fashion, batting around in the second to open an early 8-2 lead over the Eagles. With one out, Campbell walked, Clarence Jabs singled, Mike Andersoo walked to load the bases, Jim Thames walked to force home one, Hadi Al-Ghallaf singled in two, Jassim Yahia singled to reload the bases, Checkie singled home two, Smith hit a sacrifice fly, clean-up hinter Karl Anderson singled home two, Doug Clark singled home one, and Jassim Yacoob singled.

In the fourth Smith homered to right centre. In the fifth KU's final two one-out singles from Mike Anderson and Vic Mason, and Al-Ghallas's sixth RBI of the day oos forceout

The home-team Eagles racked up 23 hits as they scored in all six innings.
Their two in the first came oo a walk and an error and James Alderman's two-out 2-run double to deep centre. Their one in the second came on Jim Shelstad's leadoff single, Walter Rodriguez's double, Nat Howell's single and Gerre Andre's walk. Their run in the third came on consecutive one-out singles from pitcher and coach Al Rodier, Skip Stombaugh and Alder-man. Dave Checkie than pulled off a fine double play, spearing Hal Leight-on's liner and doubling up Alderman

In the key fifth imning, Shelstad led off reaching on an error, before Dan Hudsoo doubled, and Rodriguez singled. With one out, the Eagles got consecutive singles from Andre, Dan Proctor, Jeff Jugar, Rodier, Stombaugh, Alderman and Leighton. Shelstad was again safe on an error, and Hudson and Rodriguez again singled.

lo the fifth, Siombangh singled home another. In the sixth the Eagles'
final run came on leadoff singles from
Leightoo and Shelstad, an error to
Rodriguez and Andre's two out sin-

# Amritraj forced to retire with injury

# Krishnan routs Motta in opener

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Feh 27. (Reuter): Ramesh Krishnan of India hoping to climh his way back up the tennis ladder, had an easy first step at the \$250,000 Memphis indoor tournament as he beat Brazilian Casio Motta 6-2 6-1 yesterday in the opening round

The 16 seeds - headlined hy Swede Stefao Edberg and American Michael Chang - all received hyes into the second

Krishnan once ranked as high as 23, hut has slipped to number 82. But the 28-year-old Indian claims he is ready to make his move back up.

"I'm playing quite well and I'm happy with my prepara-tion," said Krishnan, who has won seven tournaments in his career. "I've been playing a lot of tournaments — a lot of matches. You cannot replace that with

anything."

Krishnan will meet 15thseeded American Jimmy Arias in the second round.

A compatriot of Krishnan's Vijay Amritraj, suffered a disap-pointing setback. Amritraj, 36, was leading 4-1 against 23-yearold American Brian Page when he twisted his ankle and had to

Amritrai, who received a wildcard into the tournament, main-

tains a busy schedule, splitting his playing time between the regular tour and the over-35 circuit. He also serves as the ATP Tour player council president. Still, his competitive fires

Asked what he expects of himself when he takes the court against the younger pros, Amritraj replied: "I expect to

Chaog, the French Opeo champion, returned to tennis yesterday for his first tournament action since he suffered a bone fracture in his left hip in early December. Chang made his 1990 debut

playing doubles with fellow-American Jimmy Arias at the 250,000-dollar Memphis indoor 200,000-dollar Memphis indoor tournament. The duo lost their first-round match against Uruguayans Marcelo Filippini and Diego Perez 6-3 7-6.

Chang, who injured his hip while working out with former

the ATP Tour headquarters in Florida, says he is fit and ready to take on the Tour. 'I feel I'm playing good tennis. hut I lost a little speed," said Chang, who is seeded second in

professional Brian Gottfried at

singles here and was scheduled to play his first match this evening. Chang, who admitted to being a little nervous, said it might take



Krishnam brushed aside Motta

time to regain the strength in his legs. "I didn't do anythiog with my legs for nice weeks. I just worked oo my upper body," he

Ranked ninth io the world, the 17-year-old Chang said he resisted rushing back to competitioo. He skipped two of his usual stops - Davis Cup in January and the

ago.
"I was on the conservative side about the injury." Chang said. "I wanted to get the right diagnosis and make sure it healed. A lot of players try to come back from injuries too early and do more

Chang received a singles hye into the second round where he will face compatriot Gleoo

Layendecker.
"I'm going to try my best and if
I lose early, I have to make sure it doesn't frustrate me," Chaog

■ Io Indian Wells, Calif. American Patty Fendick was the lone seed to fall on the opening day of the \$350,000 Indian Wells women's tennis tournament as she was eliminated by South African Amanda Coetzner 6-3 6-3 yesterday.

Gretchen Magers (10), Catarina Lindqvist of Sweden (13), West German Claudia Porwick (14) and Isabelle Demongeot of France (15) — advanced safely in this 56-player, hard court tour-

The top eight players, includ-ing oumber one seed Martina Navratilova, winner of her first two tournaments this year, and second-seeded Coochita Martinez of Spain, had first-round

hyes.
The 16th-seeded Fendick's oormally reliable serve deserted

her against Coctzner. Fendiek, ranked 35th in the world, struggled in almost all her serve games, and Coetzner took advantage by keeping the ball in play as she broke Fendick's serve four times

Fendick said the adjustment from indoors to outdoors may have affected her serve.

"I wasn't picking my toss up well. Usually, I koow where the ball is, and today it was guess work," Fendick said.

And in Amsterdam, topseeded American Brad Gilbert won a hard fought match last eveniog to progress to the second round of the \$745,000 world iodoor tennis tournament in Rotterdam.

Gilbert beat unseeded Aodrei Cherkasov of the USSR 7-5 4-6 6-4 in the first round match.

Last year's losing finalist Anders Jarryd of Sweden was stopped in the first round when he lost 2-6 2-4 to eight-seeded Amos Mansdorf from Israel.

Sweden's Christian Bergstrom knocked out Australian John Fitzgerald in straight sets 7-6 6-3 while Dutchmao Michiel Schapers went down to Dane Michael Tauson 6-7 5-7.

### **US** baseball talks break off again

NEW YORK, Feb 27, (Reuter): Labour talks between Major League baseball and the Players Association broke down yesterday, increasing the threat to the

start of the regular season.
Yesterday's scheduled negotiating session was cancelled and union head Donald Febr told a news conference that there was no reason to continue talks as there was no movement on the key issue of salary arbitration

eligibility.
"We have not broken through at all, the less than three years" salary arbitration. There has been no new progress," Fehr said. Players want the right to salary

arbitration after two years while the owners of Major League clubs want to keep it at three Fehr said he would meet owners' representatives when

they come up with a substantive new offer. Fehr also indicated that talks could remain on hold for two

weeks while he and the players' oegotiating team visited union representatives around the country to brief them on the negotia-

While talks ground to a halt, baseball owners continued to lock players out of spring training camps for the 12th day,

Players have said they oeed at least three weeks to get into shape and the scheduled start of the regular season could be in jeopardy if the lockout continues past March 12.

# THE Nissan Al-Bahtain basket-

ball team, the dark-horse team in this KPBL 1990 1st Conference is composed of Sotico Detera, Francisco Peres, Francis Garcia, Jun Delos-Reyes, Melehor Espinoza, Aba Edizon, Arturo Aquino, Joe Batac, Lee Quiam-bao, Bonnin Castillo, Rodel Peres, Jimmy Toledo, Francis. Burgus, Marcelo Sapitan, Peter Flores, team manager-Zakki Brown, KPBL Board Of Governors Representative-Cris Prillo, and their Team Muse Ms Raquel

Zakki Brown-Zakki, the team manager is 34-years-old and works as a purchasing manager for the Nissan Al-Babtain Co. This Ethiopian loves basketball, and see KPBL as an excellent opportunity for his codaily work schedules. He also

loves bowling. Cris Prillo - This KPBL board member is a 28-year-old bachelor from Manila. He is Co as driver. He has been in Kuwait for the past 7 years and he says that this is the first time for any such tournament to be held where priority and importance is given to the players and

their fans as well. Jojo Remorin — is a 29-yearold car painter for Citreon. In between his painting jobs, he is the coach of the Nissan Al-Babtain 5. This bachelor loves basketball and has been here in Kuwait since 1929.

Francisco Peres-Kiko hails from Batangas and works for Nissan Al-Babtain as a car poli-sher. He has been in Kuwait for the last 6 years, and was a member of DHL basketball team (1985) and Arahtel basketball team (1927) that took part in the KPK games.
Rodel Peres — -This 27-year-

old 5'51/2" forward is the team captain of the Nissan 5. He hails from Manila, and works as chief mechanic for the Bahtain International Garage.

Sotico Detera Jr - This 5'10" center is an electrician for the Al-

The Arab Times will profile all the teams taking part in the Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League (KPBL) every Wednesday. Today's team is Nissan Al Babtain.



The Nissan Al Babtain squad

Rai Cold Store. He is from Tanauan, Batangas. loe Batac - This 24-year-old

car polisher, who play the guard position, is from Pampanga. Still a hachelor, he stands 59", and loves boxing next to basketball.

Bonnio Castillo-Bonnin is from Occidental Mindoro. This 26-year-old 5'5" forward is a Service Staff for the Nissan Al

Babtain Co. He is a BSN Commerce Graduate. Peter Flores-Pedro 32 years

old from Manila. He has been in Kuwait for the last 7 years and is currently working as a driver for Nissan. He loves haskethall, softball, swimming and boxing. He hopes that the other sectors of the Filipino community here in Kuwait would be involved with KPBL as he believes, "it's just

Marcelo Sapitanan-Hails from lmus, Cavite. He is been in Kuwait for the last 6 years. Presently he is employed by Nissan. He plays the guard-forward

Evergreen blast Kifco for crown

bachelor, he is 27 years old from

basketball. Melchor Espinosa — 27-year-old Melchor is from Olongapo

Ahajero Edison -ABA for short, this 27-year-old bachelor is from Aparri Cagayan, He plays the guard-forward position

better we will be.

position for the Nissan Car Mak-

Arturo Aquino-Art for short is a 5'9"—180 lbs Center. Still a La Ioma Quezon City . This collage undergratuate likes volleyball next to his first love

City. This 5'9" bachclor is an appliance technician for the Sony Supplying Store Co. He was a member of last year's Sooy basketball team, and he loves cycling chess and swimming. He says that more games to play, the

and is currently employed by the Sony Supplying Store Co. as a Ref/AC technician. He hopes that KPBL will continue as planned cause the more we play the

Jaime Toledo - "The Enfor-

cer", Jimmy is a 38-year-old veteran playing the center posi-tion for his Nissan team. This former Karate Instructor is an Auto-Mechanic also for the Nissan Al Babtain Co. He stands 59" and weighs 190 lbs.

Jhun Delos Reyes — is 24-year-old and hails from Sta. Rosa Laguna. This 5'10" bachelor who plays in the centerforward slot is employed by the Ai Ahlea Co. Next to basketball,

he loves volleyball. Francisco Garcia-Frank — is Frank, is 59" tall and plays the guard position. He has been in Kuwait for nearly 4 years, and he's currently employed hy Hiakel as a welder. He hails from Pototan, Iloilo.

Lee Quiambao - is Butuan City. He is 28 years old, 59" -160lbs and plays the guard posi-tion for the Nissan 5. He works as a cashier for an establishment in the Abdulla Al Salem Area. He's been in Kuwait for the past 4 years and hopes that KPBL will be fair to all its participants.

## 10th Gulf Football Championship you are invited to participate in

PIZZA ITALIA Quiz Competition

in co-operation with

ARAB@TIMES aml@ull



# Who will win the Arab Gulf Cup?

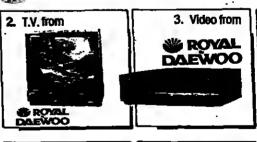
GENERAL RULES:

 Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000

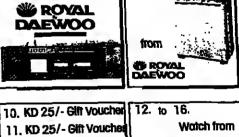
Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3.000 until supply lasts.

 You can enter as many coupogs to increase your winning chance.
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets. 5. Valid until March 5th 1990.





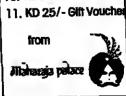




5. Washing machine

8. KD 50/- Giff Voucher 7. KD 50/- Giff Voucher	8
trom	







Also two subscriptions for one year for all and two for ARAB TIMES

•	4. When were the first Cult Com Towns are the lef?
	When was the first Gulf Cup Tournament held?
	Country:Year:
	2. Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament?
	3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990?
_	
	Competition coupon
	Name (full):
<b>.</b> -	Civil Number

The winners with the ambassadors of India, Pakistan and Bangladesh EVERGREEN Cricket Club ended Kifco's unbeaten run with a crushing eight-wicket victory to clinch the Kifco Trophy at the Sabah Al Salem ground earlier

Winning the toss, Evergreen captain Razzaq put in Kifco to bat. Evergreen had their first success in the 3rd over when Nasser was beautifully caught in the gully by Riffat with the total at 10 only. Pervez Aslam then Soined Arshad Shams and started hammering all Evergreen

bowlers. Both put in 100 runs between them before the departure of Pervez Aslam, who was stumped for 54.

Evergreen bowlers had to work hard to get the second break as Arshad Shams kept his end intact.until 36th over and walked back to the pavilion with another amazing performance of

Rashid was sent back in the same over at the total of 235 runs. Wickets then kept falling regularly and only Ameen with 35. Akeel and Mansoor 15 and 21 respectively put on a little resistance. Kifco lost their last 3 wickets on 3 consecutive deliveries of the last over with the total at 286.

For Evergreen Suhail and Sha-hzad collected 2 wickets each, giving away 17 and 55 runs respectively, whereas Qamar, Riffat, Razzaq collected l wicket each.

Knowing the previous perfor-mance of Kifco's bowling squad and a huge target of 286, needing slightly over 6 runs per over,



Evergreen opened with Eiaz and Inam. Both batsmen started confidently and kept up with the run rate to shatler the hopes of Kifco when both of them crossed the century mark without any tron-

Ejaz was the first for 107 runs at the total of 210. His brilliant innings included 10 shots to the fence. Riffal, the next man in, did not last long and was super-

bly stumped for 15 runs. This brought captain Razzaq into the crease with the opener Inam and both of them surpassed the required total without further loss in 44 overs. Inam's superbinnings of 127 runs, which included 5 boundaries was a brilliant display of his batting skill which earned him the Man of the Match Award.

For Kifco, Raffique Butt and Shahid Butt got one wicket each. The Ambassador of Pakistan Zahid Saced, Amhassador of

India A.K. Buddhiraja and Ambassador of Bangladesh K.M. Shehahuddin watched the match.

# England set to beat W. Indies

KINGSTON, Jamaica, Feb 27, (Reuter): Jamaican-born Devon Malcolm fired England to the brink of their first Test cricket victory over West Indies for 16 years as the touring team's storybook success continued at Sabina Park yesterday.

Fast bowler Malcolm dispatched openers Gordon Greenidge and Desmond Haynes, captain Viv Richards and Jeff Dujon as West Indies, 200 behind on first innings, crumbled to 229 for eight at the close of the third day of the first Test.

When the match resumes tomorrow after today's rest day, West Indies look doomed to suffer their first defeat by England in 30 Tests since the final game of the 1974 series in the Caribbean. It would also be Richards' first defeat as captain in a home Test.

Malcolm, having removed the openers, struck his most telling blow by dispatching Richards for the second time in the match. ending a defiant fifth-wicket stand of 80 with Carlisle Best that had lifted West Indies from 112 for four.

Malcolm ripped through Richards' defence with an inswinging yorker which hit the leg stump when the Antiguan played

across the line, having scored 37. An England victory was made to look even more certain with the dismissal of Best, Dujon and Bishop to end the day with three for 54, while Malcolm had four

for 71 in only his second Test. England, 342 for eight in their first innings overnight, were dis-

II ke

Š T S

m. M aci

i.

he ho lee aly a n

CT ;

s ca bok Det The ovid al-re s su ver

:uck

: M

:524:

this

mo

ies o

e tak

ali:y

mid.

The

own

the

пеоц

ı bro

irrate

cano

"Usi

outh

ke p

Brine

12165

This e

ic of u



Malcolm (centre) being congratulated by team-mates after getting Haynes' wicket. (Reuter wirephoto)

missed for 364 before lunch. Malcolm struck his first blow

in the eighth over of the innings when Haynes, on 14, was com-pletely beaten by a dipping full toss which struck the base of the

Richardson fell to the persistently-accurate pace bowling of Angus Fraser, who had the Antiguan lbw for 25 when he tried to pull a ball that was not short enough for the shot.

It was in the first over of a new spell that Malcolm sent back Greenidge, who failed to get on top of an attempted drive and

was well caught at cover by Nasser Hussain for 36.

Small dismissed Carl Hooper for eight in the last over before tea with a leg-cutter which was edged to Graham Gooch at second slip where he failed to hold on to the chance but managed to parry the ball to Wayne Larkins at first slip.

Best and Richards began to rebuild the innings in the final session until Malcolm claimed the prized wicket of the West Indian captain, who made his runs from 51 deliveries and struck five fours.

colm lbw, to end with five for 68. England's first innings lead was their highest over West

who had Jack Russel caught at mid-on for 26 and trapped Mal-

Indies since the Test at Sabina Park in the 1968 series when they led by 233.

Scoreboard WEST INDIES first innings 164 (A. **ENGLAND first innings (overnight** 

342 for aight) G. Gooch & Dujon b Patterson .... 18 W. Larkins low b Walsh. A Stewart c Best b Bishop A. Lamb c Hooper b Walsh ... A. Smith c Best b Bishop \_ N. Hussein c Dujon b Bishop ...... 13 D. Canel c Richardson b Walsh .... 5 R. Russel c Patterson b Walsh .... 26 G. Small low b Marshalt .

A. Fraser not out ... D. Malcolm lbw b Walsh ...... 0 Extras (b-23 lb-12 w-1 nb-12) .... 48

Best completed his first Test

half century and went on to 64,

an innings of great determina-tion lasting 209 minutes, before Small moved one away off the

seam to find the edge and give

Dujon struck Malcolm for

three fours in making 15 and then

had his middle stump removed

by the fast bowler, while Bishop,

driving at Small, was superbly

canght low down by Larkins at

England's innings was wrap-

ped up in consecutive deliveries by fast bowler Courtney Walsh,

first slip.

Gooch a catch at second slip.

Fall of wickets: 1-40 2-60 3-116 4-288 5-315 6-315 7-325 8-339 9-364 Bowling: Patterson 18-2-74-1, Bishop 27-5-72-3, Marshalt 18-3-46-1, Waish 27.2-4-68-5, Hooper 6-0-28-0, Richards 9-1-22-0, Best 4-0-19-0 WEST INDIES second innings

reenidge c Hussain b Malcolm.. 36 D. Haynes b Malcolm Richardson low Fraser .... Best c Gooch b Small 

Dujon b Malcolm M. Marshall not out . t Bishop c Larkins b Small C. Walsh not out

Extras (b-14 lb-9 w-1 nb-1) ..... Total (eight wickets) 229
Fall of wickets: 1-262-693-874-112 5-192 6-222 7-222 8-227

Bowling: (to date): Small 20.1-6-54-3, Malcolm 20-2-71-4, Capel 15-1-50-0, Fraser 14-4-31-1.

**QPR** end

Blackpool's

brave run

LONDON, Feb 27, (Reuter):

Queen's Park Rangers struck

three times in the second half to break the stubborn resistance of Third Division Blackpool yes-

terday and earn a quarterfinal showdown with holders Liver-pool in the English FA Cup. Blackpool have dropped to the lower reaches of the Football

League since their 1953 Cup

triumph inspired by Stanley Matthews but they frustrated

their First Division opponents

for over four bours in this fifth

behind just a minute after the interval and finally succumbed

England youth international

defender Alan Wright stumbled

on the ball as he raced out of

defence and QPR's Andy Sinton pounced oo it to race into the

box and shoot home.

Former England defender Kenny Sansom increased Ran-

senily Sansom increased Kan-gers' advantage after 69 minutes when he finished seatly from close range after a clever one-two with Roy Wegerle, and Simon Barker completed the scoring with a penalty six min-utes before the final whistle.

QPR face Liverpool at home in a televised match on March

Barnsley called off their fifth

round second replay against Sheffield United, deciding that forecasts of continued high

winds might endanger the safety of the crowd.

Barusley secretary Mike

Spinks said the strong wind had ripped a sheet off the roof of one stand.

THE spirited competition seen all season in the Mouchel Wednesday Darts Leaque has been maintained right upto the last week of the season, and in the Ladies League anyone of the top 4 teams could, in theory, still end up as champions.

The one position that has definitely been decided is that Soweto Slingers have retained their men's

crown, having picked up a 15th con-

secutive victory in a close encounter with a Shower of Tossers. Now with

a 4 point lead Slingers can sit back and watch the scrap that ensues for 2nd and 3rd spots. Has Beans mis-

sed their chance to clinch 2nd losing 2-4 to Chuckers, a result that keeps

the Chuckers alive and ties them with Bull Hitters and Weearrapeepel on 28 points. Mugs

Away also lost valuable ground conceding a point to Fiotastics, a bad habit emulated by the Peepel at

Blackouts, and as the two have a

final match showdown this week,

they could both ruin each others

chances and let either the Hitters or Chuckers steal the final top 3 places.

Has Beans would have to lose badly

to drop out of the trophy positions

A good 4-0 Zero Down victory

The struggling Third Divisioo side, who had defied QPR in their first two encounters. fell

round tie.



# Qatar hold UAE

QATAR held World Cup finalists UAE to a goalless drawn in mediocre match yesterday in the 10th Arab Gulf Cup tournament.

Both the teams played a very cautions games, dull at times with only very few chances worth mentioning. The teams played with all their international stars but they failed to provide the little crowd with the expected excitement.

This was the second draw from two matches for both teams. UAE were held to a 1-1 draw in their opening match by Oman and Qatar were held by a goalless draw with Bahrain. Each team has two points so far with three more games remaining for each Quar will play Kuwait, Oman and Iraq while UAE will meet Kuwait, Iraq and Bahrain.

UAE got a good scoring chance after two minutes but Qatari goalk-eeper Younis Ahmad managed to save. The Qataris replied by making several organised attacks and missed two clear chances. In the first, after only five minutes, Fahd Al Kuwari drove a powerful shot into the hands of the goalkeeper from close range.

after Adel Khamees lopped the ball which went past goalkeeper, during the rest of the first half and the whole of second half, both teams resorted to

defensive tactics.
Today, holders Iraq play host
country Kuwait, in what seems as an early showdown for the title. The match will start at 3.45 pm at the Peace and Friendship Stadium at Kazma club. A capacity crowd is expected to attend this vital match between the Arab Gulf cup archrivals. The previous 9 nities were clinched by both countries with Kuwait winning 6 times and Iraq the remain-

ing 3.

All observers believe that the winner of today's match will find an easy path to win the title. Kuwait's only problem lies in their weak, inaccurate

and slow midfield. Iraq's defence should be the only disturbing factor for the Iraqi man-ager. They were seriously troubled on several occasions by the indecisive

Bahraini attack. Kuwait will therefore be looking to attack right from the very begin-ning to exploit the only weakness of the otherwise complete Iraqi team.



A UAE player (left) tries to stop his opponent.

## Injury-hit W. Germans set to meet France

MONTPELLIER, France, Feb 27, (Reuter): Franz Beckenbauer's injury-hit West Germany start their preparations for June's World Cup finals tomorrow with a friendly against France which revives poignant memories.

Since the celebrated 1982 World Cup semifinal in Seville when the West Germans came back from two goals down in extra time to defeat the French, matches between the two have always had an extra sparkle.

Michel Platim's promising young French team, rebuilt with a view to the 1992 European championship after failing to qualify to go to Italy this summer, should as ever give the visitors a stern test.

Beckenbauer was hardly encouraged that seven of his squad of 22 for the match have had to pull out with injury, including striker Rudi Voeller.

The absence of the Roma forward should ease the minds of the French

The absence of the Roma forward should ease the minds of the French.

Voeller scored against France in yet another World Cup semifinal victory — in

Mexico four years ago — and hit two more the last time the two countries met when West Germany won a friendly 2-1 in 1987. Beckenbauer, who has already virtually made up his mind which players be will take to Italy, resisted the temptation to call up replacements, leaving his

whit take to half, resisted the itemptation to call up replacements, leaving his squad only 15 strong.

"I can hardly ever remember having such a problem with injuries." he said.

"But the same thing happened in 1986 when we lost 4-1 to Austria. I hope we don't do so badly this time."

Beckenbauer is expected to take the opportunity to experiment a bittle with Eintracht Frankfurt midfielder Uwe Bein, starting an international for the first time, and Bayer Leverkausen's Alois Reinhardt, coming in as stopper in the absence of Juergen Kohler and Guido Buchwald.

The West German team chief still has plenty of class and experience to call on in the likes of Pierre Littbarski, Lothar Matthaeus and Juergen Klinsmann.

Slingers retain darts title

has put them in the driving seat for Ladies League pole position, but, having to face Lady Tossers in their

final game, nothing can be taken for granted. The Tossers also need a victory to help keep Barbed Com-ments and Nibblers at bay, whereas

a draw would virtually assure Zero Down of the 1989-90 ride. There were only 4 ladies high scorers this

week, all repeats, made by Pat D'Mello, Heleo Wilsoo. Tracy Keller and Christine Jurgensen, whilst another draw by Two Ply means that one more point would

see them ahead of Fintas Floories in

Unlucky men's player of the day

was No Hopers captain Derek

McGowan, who recorded a new highest finish of 115 against Pacif-

ists. However, at the same time, in the depths of Reggai, Wecarrapeepel's Dave Wheeler checked out 130 on centre buil to further head Mike Durkin's long

standing score. There is one last chance for McGowan though, as he

leads his side into a battle of survival

this week with Fintas Flyers, as only

game difference separates the two

Vic Jackson was the latest player

earns at the foot of the table.

the wooden spoon position.

to join the 140 club as Four Play drew with Nobblers, Ruth Golledge gaining the distinction of being one of a select band of ladies to win in a men's singles match. Not quite so

fortunate was Has Bean's skipper Nobby Burton who having lost his match, also lost his footing and ended up adding a broken ankle to

John Donovan was the day's highest scorer with 5 100's and Jim

Thompson, Dave Wetzel, John Carr and Allan Anderson all added

to their 140 tallies. One final men-

tion for Grabbers who came away

with 6-0, 4-0 results against the Flyers in a marathoo contest to ensure safety for both their teams,

as Martin Downey and his

colleagues were once more left oo

follows, with ladies scores in brack-

This weeks results were as

the shelf for another week.

his Worries.

### Steinlager home first

MONTEVIDEO, Feb 27, (Reuter): The New Zealand Ketch Steinlager II yesterday was the first yacht to cross the finishing line of the fourth leg of the Whitebread round-theworld race, organisers said.

Steinlager's skipper Peter Blake, who had taken the three previous legs of the race, arrived at Uruguay's resort of Punta del Este, 75 miles (120 km) east of Mootevideo, just ahead of another New Zealand Ketch, the Fisher and Paykel.

Organiscruszid Steinlager had a 21 minute 18 second lead to elapsed

# SPORTS PRIEFS

#### Olympic meeting

ROME, Feb 27, (AP): Top inter-national sports officials gather in Rome this week to discuss participa-tion quotas for the 1992 Olympics and deal with thorny political issues such as South Africa and a unified German team. The immediate goals the Summer Games in Barcelona, where the Olympic village can house only 15,000 people, and to verify chances of having one national German team at the 1991 World Track and Field Championships in Tokyo, a source said.

#### Matches postponed

LONDON, Feb 27, (Reuter): Liver-pool's chances of an early return to the top of the English First Divisioo were hit by weather as this evening's home match with Derby was called off. Tomorrow's Football Association (FA) Cup fifth round replay between Second Division Oldham and Everton has also been postponed after a 40-metre section of perimeter wall collapsed.

#### **Gulf Bank Trophy**

THE finals of the "Gulf Bank Thursday League" Cricket Tournament organised by the Unity Cricketers will be played oo Friday at the New Ground in Ahmadi. Starlite face Unity in this full day game consisting of 45 overs. Starting time is 0900 am. Umpires nominated are ooc from Evershine, and one from Falcon. The chief guest is Surour Al Samerai, sen-ior manager (HRD) of Gulf Bank. The prize distribution will be held in the evening on the same day.

**Gold medallist** MELBOURNE, Australia, Feb 27, (AP): Florence Griffith-Joyner, the now-retired triple gold medallist at the Seoul Olympics, said today that she wants to start a family. Griffith-Joyner is in Australia with her bus-band, triple jumper and burdler Al Joyner, to present sports awards at banquets in Melbourne and Sydney.

#### \$73.000 bonus

MONTPELLIER, France, Feb 27, (Renter): West Germao soccer players will receive a boous of 125,000 marks (\$73,000) if they win the World Cup in Italy this summer, officials announced today.

#### **NBA** games

NEW YORK, Feb 27, (Reuter): Results of National Basketball Association (NBA) games played

yesterday: Atlanta 123 Miami Philadelphia 129 Orlando San Antonio 105 Sacramento **British team** 

GLASGOW. Feb 27, (Reuter):
Sprint stars Linford Christie and
Marcus Adam confirmed today that
they were pulling out of the British
team for the European Indoor Athletics Championships this weekend.



#### **Grand Master** Frenchman Joel Lautier photogra-

phed after he won 7 games out of 10 at the International Chess Festival in Cannes, France, on Sunday, Lautier, at 16, is the world's youngest Grand Master (Reuter wirephoto) Activation explored construction of the constr

# Checkon Cotton Blouson Make the right move! Check on Cucotte Skirt fashionway Fashion you like at prices you'll love SAFEWAY-Farwaniya- First Floor Opening Hours Sat -Tues: 10AM-11PM, Wed.-Fn., 10AM-12 Midnight SAFEWAY-Fahaheel - First Floor Opening Hours: Sat.-Tues 10AM-1PM, 4PM-10PM, Wed -Fri.: 10AM-10PM.

### ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwailds. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

22332 KT

Telephones 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising 48 E5 26 7